

---

**Descendants of  
James and Anna (Scott) Webb  
with Collateral Lines for  
Scott, Cone, Spencer, and Crocker**

Mark Webb

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of James Webb and Anna Scott</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>16</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>24</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>34</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>58</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>61</b>
<b>Descendants of David Scott and Mary</b> .....	<b>62</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>62</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>63</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>64</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>66</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>68</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>70</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>72</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>75</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>78</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>80</b>
<b>11th Generation</b> .....	<b>82</b>
<b>12th Generation</b> .....	<b>83</b>
<b>Descendants of Daniell Cone and Mehitable Spencer</b> .....	<b>84</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>84</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>85</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>86</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>87</b>

# Table of Contents

---

<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>88</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>90</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>95</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>98</b>
<b>Descendants of Gerard Spencer and Alice Whitbread</b> .....	<b>99</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>99</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>100</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>101</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>102</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>103</b>
<b>Descendants of Deacon William Crocker and Alice Hoyt</b> .....	<b>104</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>104</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>105</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>106</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>107</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>108</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>109</b>

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## First Generation

1. **James Webb** [2619] was born about 1774 and died on 6 Feb 1835 in Mayfield, Cuyahoga, Ohio about age 61.

In an affidavit to obtain bounty land in the matter of her son Charles' death in the Mexican War, Anna (Scott) Webb makes the statement "that her husband James Webb, and father of the said Charles Webb died at Mayfield in the County of Cuyahoga in the state of Ohio about the sixth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five." Other affidavits from family members, including Anna's son Isaac, and letters from Charles, in the possession of Webb family members, further support this statement. Review of military records indicates nativity for Charles Webb of Oneida county, New York.

In a Wisconsin county history of William Webb, supposed brother to Charles, it is stated that "...William Webb, who was born in Oneida county, N.Y., May 16, 1819, a son of James and Anna (Scott) Webb, both of whom were natives of New York." This history goes on to note a daughter of James and Anna Webb married a Harrison Chase in New York, and states that "During the war of 1812 he [James] had been a teamster..."

From review of census records for New York we find a James Webb in Westmoreland, Oneida county, New York for 1820 and 1830 census. Westmoreland is located about 10 miles from Rome, NY, where first ground was broken for the Erie Canal in 1817. For the 1830 census record, a Harrison Chase is enumerated "next door" to this James Webb.

Although no record is found for 1810 Oneida county, a James Webb is found in the town of Manlius, Onondaga county, New York. There is some interest in this individual, as it is stated that he served War of 1812 as a Captain in Thaddeus M. Wood's regiment, with notation "1812, not accepted; 1812, refused; 1815, moved." Additionally, a Quartermaster's pay roll from Sacket's Harbor, NY, dated 16 October 1814, shows a James Webb received \$4.00 for 4 days work from September 24 through 27. This could explain William Webb's statement that James Webb was a teamster during this conflict. The Manlius location is also of geographic interest, given son David Webb's 1811 stated birth in Cazenovia, Madison county, New York. Cazenovia is less than 10 miles from Manlius. An interesting side note is that a Daniel Keeler, originally of Ridgefield, Conn., moved from Lenox, Mass. to Manlius, New York about 1793. Ridgefield is the surmised nativity of David Scott, Anna (Scott) Webb's father.

There also appears to have been a second James Webb in Onondaga township, Onondaga county during this period who served for many years as a civil servant. There is no indication that this individual moved from the area, nor that there is any relationship to the James of Manlius. Review of Westmoreland records show no James Webb ever serving in civil service.

In an 1800 census for Norway, Herkimer county, New York, both a David Scott and James Webb are enumerated. Herkimer county was a transition point after the Revolution, to Oneida county and "Black River country"; that is, Lewis and Jefferson counties. Enos Scott is also found in 1800 census, in Lowville, [then] Oneida county. It could be theorized that the Scott and Webb families undertook a migration from Berkshire county, Mass. through this area, sometime after 1790, where David Scott headed north to Lowville to join son Enos, and James south and west to Manlius, for reasons unknown.

The family record for son Isaac Webb states that Isaac was born in Montgomery county, New York. Montgomery and Herkimer are closely situated counties, Norway being under 150 miles from the Massachusetts border. Josiah, a suspected son of James and Anna Webb, is found in townships of Root and Glen, Montgomery county for 1860 and 1870 census, respectively. These two towns are about 10 miles from each other, and about 50 miles east of Norway.

New research of this family evaluating DNA markers suggest exclusion of a number of noted New England families; specifically, John Webb of Penn., Richard Webb of Stamford, Conn., Christopher Webb of Braintree, Mass., and Samuel Webb of Stamford, Conn. It further indicates that none of the

# Descendants of James Webb

---

above are related to each other. This provides focus on a smaller group of individuals.

Of interest is John Webb of Haddam/Saybrook, Conn. Members of this family are evident in Berkshire county, Mass., which might coincide with the Scott family migrations. A second individual of interest is an Isaac Webb, a Baptist minister, who moved from Vermont to Rensselaer county, New York before 1800. There are citations that indicate that he was "of Ireland."

Recent testing and evaluation of DNA results for descendants of brothers Isaac, David and William Webb support the relationship between brothers, adding to secondary source information.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1820 US census in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York.
- He appeared on the 1830 US census in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York.

James married **Anna Scott** [278] [MRIN: 34], daughter of **David Scott** [288] and **Mehitabell** [377], between 1799 and 1801 in New York. Anna was born on 12 Mar 1781, died on 15 Apr 1865 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 84, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Isaac Webb** [309] was born on 3 Nov 1802 in Montgomery County, New York, died on 5 Apr 1875 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 72, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- 3 F ii. **Lois Webb** [453] was born about 1804 in New York.
- + 4 F iii. **Anna Webb** [452] was born about 1806 in New York.
- + 5 M iv. **James Webb** [2576] was born about 1808 in New York.
- + 6 M v. **David Webb** [30] was born on 10 Jul 1811 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York, died on 6 Jul 1891 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 79, and was buried on 9 Jul 1891 in Cedar Bluff (f/k/a East Side) Cemetery.
- 7 F vi. **Betsy Webb** [2577] was born about 1813 in New York.
- + 8 M vii. **Josiah Webb** [2574] was born about 1815 in New York.
- + 9 F viii. **Sarah "Sally" Webb** [2763] was born on 20 Sep 1816 in New York, died on 6 Oct 1901 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 85, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- + 10 F ix. **Polly Webb** [2578] was born about 1817 in New York.
- + 11 M x. **William Webb** [311] was born on 16 May 1819 in Oneida, New York and died on 14 Sep 1914 in Evansville, Wisconsin at age 95.
- + 12 M xi. **Reuben Webb** [2575] was born about 1823 in New York and died about 3 Oct 1893 in New York about age 70.
- 13 M xii. **Charles Webb** [314] was born about 1824 in Oneida County, New York and died on 22 Oct 1846 in Monterey, Mexico about age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military enlisting on 7 May 1845 in New Port (poss. Newport Barracks in Kentucky). Corporal Charles Webb, aged 21 years, was described as having hazel eyes, brown hair, a fair complexion, stood 5' 6" tall, was born in Oneida County, New York, and by occupation a Waiter. He was enlisted by Captain McRae for a term of 5 years, and assigned to Company F, 3rd Regiment US Infantry, promoted to Corporal, and died 22 October 1846 at Camp near Monterrey, Mexico.

He was enrolled at Fort Columbus (on Governor's Island), Kings County, New York City, New York, sent a few weeks later to Louisiana. Then joined General Taylor's larger force and marched through Texas, crossed the Rio Grande and engaged the Mexicans at the Battle of Monterey in September, about a month before Charles died of disease.

He never married and had no children.

- + 14 M xiii. **Robert Webb** [310] was born on 5 Sep 1825 in Oneida County, New York, died on 24 Mar 1896 in Akan, Richland, Wisconsin at age 70, and was buried in Felton Cemetery.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Second Generation (Children)

2. **Isaac Webb** [309] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1802 in Montgomery County, New York, died on 5 Apr 1875 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 72, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1830 US census in Perry, Geauga, Ohio. WEBB (listed as WEB): Isaac; One male under 5, one male 20-30, one female 20-30. Listed on same page is a James Web; one male 20-30, one female 20-30.
- He appeared on the 1840 US census in Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 27 Aug 1850 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. WEBB: Isaac, 47; Emeline, 43; Wilford, 21; Albert, 19; Anna (Scott Webb), 74 (from NY).
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 23 Jun 1860 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. WEBB: Isaac, 57; Emeline, 53; Wilford, 30; Mina (from New York - Wilford's wife?), 22; Ida, 3; Delbert, 1; Anna (Scott Webb), 80
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 21 Jul 1870 in Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Isaac married **Emeline Cone** [313] [MRIN: 142], daughter of **Salmon Cone** [275] and **Anna "Annie" Anderson** [276], on 6 Feb 1828. Emeline was born on 26 Jan 1808 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 12 Sep 1875 at age 67, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 15 M i. **Wilford Webb** [312] was born on 28 Feb 1829 in Perry, Lake, Ohio, died on 29 Dec 1888 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 59, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- + 16 M ii. **Albert Webb** [511] was born on 27 Sep 1830.
- 17 F iii. **Angeline Webb** [510] was born on 30 Aug 1832 and died on 18 Dec 1834 at age 2.

4. **Anna Webb** [452] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806 in New York.

Anna's birthdate is estimated based on fact she was married by 1830.

Anna married **Harrison Chase** [936] [MRIN: 206] between 1820 and 1830. Harrison was born on 10 Jul 1798 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York and died on 30 Mar 1877 in Reading, Schuyler, New York at age 78.

5. **James Webb** [2576] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1808 in New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1830 US census in Perry, Geauga, Ohio. WEBB (listed as WEB): Isaac; One male under 5, one male 20-30, one female 20-30. Listed on same page is a James; one male 20-30, one female 20-30.

James married **Jemima Mosher** [2762] [MRIN: 1012] on 7 Apr 1830 in Perry, Geauga, Ohio.

6. **David Webb** [30] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1811 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York, died on 6 Jul 1891 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 79, and was buried on 9 Jul 1891 in Cedar Bluff (f/k/a East Side) Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He owned land part of Lot 38 on 24 Nov 1835 in Perry, Geauga, Ohio. purchased from Brutus Stockwell and his wife, Betsey.
- He appeared on the 1840 US census in 1840 in North Akron, Summit, Ohio.
- He owned land Lot 36, Tract 6 in 1850 in Portage, Summit, Ohio. Vol. 18, Page 8, David Webb purchased from John Bruce and wife Susan
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 10 Aug 1850 in Akron, Summit, Ohio.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

- He owned land Lot 36, Tract 6 in 1853 in Portage, Summit, Ohio. Vol. 31, Page 51, David Webb and wife Julia A. sold land to S.H. Coburn J.r and W.L. Allen
- He owned land on 27 Nov 1858 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. Liber S, Page 125, David Webb purchased from Helen Babcock
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 31 Aug 1870 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 14 Jun 1880 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas.

David married **Julia Anna Cone** [31] [MRIN: 27], daughter of **Salmon Cone** [275] and **Anna "Annie" Anderson** [276], on 1 Sep 1833 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Julia was born on 21 May 1815 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 10 Jan 1892 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 76, and was buried on 12 Jan 1892 in Cedar Bluff Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 18 F i. **Sarah Webb** [279] was born on 2 Oct 1834 in Ohio.
- 19 F ii. **Ann Webb** [280] was born on 26 May 1837 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died on 28 Dec 1848 in Akron, Summit, Ohio at age 11.
- + 20 M iii. **Anderson Cone Webb** [22] was born on 16 Mar 1839 in Akron, Ohio and died on 29 Jun 1887 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 48.
- + 21 F iv. **Harriet Webb** [281] was born on 4 Oct 1841 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, died in 1928 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan at age 87, and was buried in Cuddeback Cemetery.
- + 22 M v. **Milo C. Webb** [282] was born on 14 Feb 1844 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, died on 18 Jan 1936 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 91, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 23 M vi. **Homer Webb** [283] was born on 3 Jan 1849 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died on 1 May 1852 in Akron, Summit, Ohio at age 3.
- + 24 F vii. **Carrie Webb** [284] was born on 24 Jul 1853 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died about 1930 about age 77.

## 8. Josiah Webb [2574] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815 in New York.

Notation must be made that on the census record, the names of children closely match those of James and Anna Webb (Anna, Sarah, William, Charles, Isaac). He may have spent some time in Adams, NY with brother Reuben.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 12 Jul 1860 in Root, Montgomery, New York. This is possible, but not proven.
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 20 Jun 1870 in Glen, Montgomery, New York. This is possible, but not proven.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 2 Jun 1880 in Sweden, Monroe, New York. This is possible, but not proven.

Josiah married **Catherine** [3480] [MRIN: 1245].

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 F i. **Catalina Webb** [3481] was born about 1836 in New York.
- 26 F ii. **Anna Webb** [3482] was born about 1839 in New York.
- 27 F iii. **Sarah Webb** [3483] was born about 1840 in New York.
- 28 M iv. **William Webb** [3484] was born about 1842 in New York.
- + 29 M v. **James H. Webb** [3485] was born in 1845 in New York and died in 1920 in New York at age 75.
- 30 M vi. **George Webb** [3486] was born about 1846 in New York.
- 31 M vii. **Charles Webb** [3487] was born about 1848 in New York.
- 32 M viii. **John Webb** [3488] was born about 1850 in New York.
- 33 M ix. **Isaac Webb** [3489] was born about 1850.



# Descendants of James Webb

---

34 M x. **Francis "Frank" Webb** [3490] was born in 1854 in New York.

**9. Sarah "Sally" Webb** [2763] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1816 in New York, died on 6 Oct 1901 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 85, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Sarah married **Menzo Dolliver** [2764] [MRIN: 1013], son of **John Dolliver** [3152] and **Phebe** [3153], on 11 Aug 1836 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio. Menzo was born about 1813.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1840 US census in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 27 Jun 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. DOLLIVER: Menzo, 47, born RI; Sarah, 43, born NY; and children
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 16 Jul 1870 in Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 1 Jun 1880 in Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 35 M i. **George Dolliver** [2928] was born about 1843 in Ohio.
- 36 F ii. **Ellen Dolliver** [2929] was born in 1846 in Ohio.
- 37 M iii. **Charles Dolliver** [2930] was born about 1856 in Michigan.

**10. Polly Webb** [2578] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1817 in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1860 US census on 22 Jul 1860 in Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio. BARBER: Polly, age 43.
- She appeared on the 1870 US census on 1 Jul 1870 in Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio. BARBER: Polly, age 52.
- She appeared on the 1880 US census from 0001 to 2 Jun 1880 in Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio. BARBER: Polly, age 63. Living with son Harley.

Polly married **Merritt Barber** [2765] [MRIN: 1014] in Ashtabula, Ohio. Merritt was born about 1820 in New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 14 Oct 1850 in Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio. BARBER: Merrit, 30, born NY; Polly, 23/33?, born OH, and children William W, 10; Byron G, 4; Harley B; 6 mos.

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 M i. **William Barber** [2785] was born about 1840 in Ohio.
- 39 M ii. **Byron G Barber** [2786] was born about 1846.
- + 40 M iii. **Harley B Barber** [2787] was born on 14 Apr 1850, died on 2 Mar 1893 in Ashtabula County, Ohio at age 42, and was buried in Colebrook East Cemetery, Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio.

# Descendants of James Webb

**11. William Webb** [311] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1819 in Oneida, New York and died on 14 Sep 1914 in Evansville, Wisconsin at age 95.



Noted events in his life were:

- He owned land BLM Records on 3 Mar 1843 in Rock County, Wisconsin. William Webb of Oneida County, New York
- He owned land BLM Records on 1 Aug 1844 in Rock County, Wisconsin. William Webb of Rock County, Wisconsin
- He owned land BLM Records on 10 Feb 1848 in Green County, Wisconsin. William Webb of Rock County, Wisconsin
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 8 Oct 1850 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. WEBB: William, age 31, farmer, born NY; Fanny, age 30, born NY; Albert A, age 6, born WI; Jane A, age 4, born WI; Mary E, age 1, born WI.
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 31 Jul 1860 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. WEBB: William, age 40, farmer, born NY; Fanny, age 40, born NY; Albert, age 17, born WI; Jane A, age 15, born WI; Mary, age 11, born WI; Rosie, age 8, born WI; Charles, age 6, born WI; Emma, age 3, born WI.
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 22 Aug 1870 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. WEBB: William, 51, born NY; Fanny, 50, born NY; ???, 18, born WI; Charles, 16, born WI; Emma, 12, born WI.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census from 0022 to 23 Jun 1880 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. WEBB: William Webb, 62, born NY, father NY, mother NY; Fanny Webb, 60, born NY, father NY, mother NY. HORN: Emma, Granddaughter, 11, born WI, father England, mother WI.
- He appeared on the 1900 US census from 4 Jun 1900 to 0005 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. WEBB: William, 81, and Granddaughter, illegible (Brown? last name), 22. William born NY, father NY, mother VT(?).

William married **Fannie Rice** [389] [MRIN: 145], daughter of **Roswell Rice** [953] and **Sarah** [954], on 27 Apr 1842. Fannie was born on 1 Apr 1820, died on 26 May 1889 at age 69, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 M i. **Albert Webb** [407] was born on 9 Nov 1843 and died on 30 Sep 1932 at age 88.
- + 42 F ii. **Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb** [408] was born on 6 Mar 1846 in Johnstown, Rock, Wisconsin, died on 18 Mar 1926 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma at age 80, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- 43 F iii. **Mary E. Webb** [2990] was born on 20 Feb 1848 and died in 1848.
- + 44 F iv. **Mary E. Webb** [409] was born on 20 Jul 1849, died on 7 Jan 1875 at age 25, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- + 45 M v. **William Roswell Webb** [410] was born on 17 Mar 1852 and died on 31 May 1935 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa at age 83.
- + 46 M vi. **Charles E. Webb** [411] was born on 25 Jun 1854, died in 1940 at age 86, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- + 47 F vii. **Emma E. Webb** [412] was born on 3 Jan 1857, died on 8 Apr 1890 at age 33, and was buried in Gap Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

William next married **Sarah A. Hubbard** [955] [MRIN: 146] on 5 Jun 1890. Sarah was born on 11 Mar 1832 in Great Falls, New Hampshire and died on 2 Mar 1897 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 64.

**12. Reuben Webb** [2575] (*James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823 in New York and died about 3 Oct 1893 in New York about age 70.

Although evidence for Reuben in Ohio has yet to be found, it can be theorized that he was probably born in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York. He probably migrated with his parents to Ohio, then moved with William to Wisconsin abt. 1850. In 1860, he moved to Oshkosh, Wisconsin. There is indication that he may have served in Civil War, Wisconsin. He located to Adams, Jefferson, New York, probably before

# Descendants of James Webb

---

1880, living near son of cousin William Scott.

Noted events in his life were:

- He owned land BLM Records on 1 Mar 1848 in Rock County, Wisconsin. Reuben Webb of Rock County, Wisconsin
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 8 Oct 1850 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. WEBB: Reuben, age 27, farmer, born OH(?); Esther, age 27, born NY; Caroline, age 2, born WI. Brother William Webb is listed on same page.
- He owned land BLM Records on 2 Nov 1854 in Waupaca County, Wisconsin. Reuben Webb of Rock County, Wisconsin
- He appeared on the 1855 Wisconsin State census on 1 Jun 1855 in Lind, Waupaca, Wisconsin. Reuben Webb, 2 males, 2 females (found at Waupaca Rootsweb site).
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 14 Jul 1860 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin. WEBB: Reuben, age 37, farmer, born NY; Esther, age 37, born NY; Caroline, age 12, born WI; Josiah, age 8, born WI; Charles, age 1, born WI.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 10 Jun 1880 in Adams, Jefferson, New York. WEBB: Reuben, age 60, farmer, born NY; Esther, age 60, born NY. Census also shows sons Josiah and Charles living in Adams. Other residents of 1880 Adams include a William Scott, age 36. Of interest is his mother Mabel Scott, age 83. This may be wife to Anna Scott's brother William.

Reuben married **Esther Webb** [2931] [MRIN: 1069], daughter of **William Webb** [2326] and **Esther Curtis** [2329]. Esther was born on 22 Mar 1819 in Perch River, Jefferson, New York and died on 16 Mar 1905 in Adams Center, Jefferson, New York at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 F i. **Caroline Webb** [2932] was born about 1848 in Wisconsin.
- + 49 M ii. **Josiah Scott Webb** [2933] was born about 1852 in Wisconsin or New York and died on 20 Dec 1889 in New York about age 37.
- + 50 M iii. **Charles Webb** [2934] was born in 1859 in Wisconsin, died in 1882 in New York at age 23, and was buried in Smithville New Cemetery, Jefferson Co., New York.

**14. Robert Webb** [310] (*James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1825 in Oneida County, New York, died on 24 Mar 1896 in Akan, Richland, Wisconsin at age 70, and was buried in Felton Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Salmon Cone Household in 1844 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.
- He owned land BLM Records on 1 Jun 1848 in Rock County, Wisconsin. Robert Webb of Rock County, Wisconsin
- He owned land BLM Records on 1 Aug 1849 in Rock County, Wisconsin. Robert Webb of Rock County, Wisconsin
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 31 Jul 1860 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. WEBB: Robert, age 35, born OH??
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 29 Jul 1870 in Akan, Richland, Wisconsin. WEBB: Robert, age 44, born NY.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 7 Jun 1880 in Akan, Richland, Wisconsin. WEBB: Robert, 54, born Ohio; Father and mother, CT; Elisabeth, 48, born PA, father Ireland, mother NJ; Charlie S, 24, born WI, father OH, mother NY; William, 12, born WI, father OH, mother PA; Cora, 8, born WI, father OH, mother PA.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Robert married **Lydia Ann Dunbar** [457] [MRIN: 143] about 1848. Lydia was born in 1829 in Oneida County, New York, died on 7 Mar 1864 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 35, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 51 F i. **Sarah J Webb** [458] was born in 1850.
- 52 F ii. **Elizabeth A. Webb** [459] was born in 1853.
- 53 M iii. **Charles Shepherd Webb** [460] was born on 26 Aug 1855 in Wisconsin, died on 4 Apr 1931 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 75, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Robert next married **Elizabeth R. McKay** [461] [MRIN: 144] in 1866. Elizabeth was born on 17 Jul 1834 in Union County, Pennsylvania and died on 7 Mar 1909 in Akan, Richland, Wisconsin at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 M i. **William E. Webb** [462] was born in 1864 and died in 1885 in Akan, Richland, Wisconsin at age 21.
- + 55 F ii. **Cora A. Webb** [463] was born on 29 Oct 1878 in Wisconsin.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**15. Wilford Webb** [312] (*Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1829 in Perry, Lake, Ohio, died on 29 Dec 1888 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 59, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio. Ancestral File Number: JBDG-3W.

Wilford spent his entire life on the River Road farm.

Wilford married **Wilhelmina Champion** [390] [MRIN: 147], daughter of **Joel Champion** [394] and **Anna Louise Robinson** [395], on 15 Nov 1854 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. Wilhelmina was born on 7 Feb 1838 in Schoharie, New York, died on 15 Feb 1912 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 74, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 56 F i. **Ida Roselle Webb** [391] was born on 14 May 1857 and died on 16 Dec 1946 at age 89.
- + 57 M ii. **Adelbert James Webb** [392] was born on 10 Jun 1859 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 27 Feb 1940 at age 80.
- + 58 F iii. **Carrie Belle Webb** [393] was born on 12 Jun 1868 and died on 1 Jun 1896 at age 27.

**16. Albert Webb** [511] (*Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1830.

Albert married **Martha Loveland** [512] [MRIN: 164], daughter of **Remembrance Loveland** [3171] and **Lucinda Shaw** [3172], on 16 Mar 1858 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. Martha was born on 19 Sep 1831 in New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 59 M i. **Morell Albert Webb** [513] was born about 1860 in Janesville, Bremer, Iowa and died on 19 Sep 1935 in Oelwein, Iowa about age 75.
- 60 M ii. **Frank Webb** [378] was born about 1859.
- 61 F iii. **Carrie Webb** [2750].

**18. Sarah Webb** [279] (*David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1834 in Ohio.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US census on 8 Jun 1900 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.  
SHANNON: Sarah, b. 1834, age 65, born Ohio, Father NY, mother CT.

Sarah married **Lorenzo Shannon** [380] [MRIN: 120] on 24 Feb 1852 in Summit County, Ohio. Lorenzo was born about 1832 in Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 10 Aug 1850 in Akron, Summit, Ohio. SHANNON: Lorenzo, 19.
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 28 Aug 1860 in Rush, Joe Daviess Co., Illinois. SHANNON: Lorenzo, age 28; Sarah J, 25; Frank J, 5 (born MI).
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 22 Aug 1870 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. SHANNON: Lorenzo, 41, Sarah, 36, Frank, 15, born Mich, Lewis, 8, born IL, ???, age 4, born IL.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 16 Jun 1880 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. SHANNON: L. B. (Shannon-an obvious misspelling), age 51, born OH, parents NY; Sarah J, 45, born OH, father NY, mother CT; Louis, son, 14, born IL, parents NY ????. WEBB, Ida, niece, 10, born KS, father and mother born OH.

The child from this marriage was:

- 62 M i. **Frank J Shannon** [2228] was born about 1855 in Michigan.

**20. Anderson Cone Webb** [22] (*David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1839 in Akron, Ohio and died on 29 Jun 1887 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 48.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 5 Aug 1850 in Akron, Summit, Ohio. Wife Julia and children Sarah, 15, Anderson, 11, Harriett, 8, Milo, 6, Homer, 1 are also listed.
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 10 Sep 1870 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: A.C., 30; Laura, 27, Dora M., 4; Frank J., 1.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 3 Jun 1880 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Anderson C, 41; Laura M, 37; Dora M, 13; Frank J, 11; Cora, 8; Frederick A, 2.

Anderson married **Laura Melvina Rhodes** [23] [MRIN: 22], daughter of **Henry W. Rhodes** [28] and **Laura M. Luce** [29], on 2 Feb 1865 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. Laura was born on 3 Jun 1843 in Michigan and died on 11 Oct 1927 in Michigan at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1850 US census on 7 Aug 1850 in Lafayette Township (Now Paw Paw), Van Buren, Michigan. RHODES: Henry W, 39, mason, born RI, Laura, 37, wife, born NY; Laura M, 7, born MI; William, 5, born MI; Charles, 4, born MI; Frank, 1, born MI; Demaris, female, 67, born RI; Henry, 66, born RI.
- She appeared on the 1860 US census on 10 Jul 1860 in Lafayette Township (Now Paw Paw), Van Buren, Michigan. RHODES: Henry W., 49, Laura, 48, Laura M, 17, William H, 15, Fanny W, 11, Julia S., 7. LUCE: Achsah (Laura's mother), 82.
- She appeared on the 1870 US census on 10 Sep 1870 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: A.C., 30; Laura, 27, Dora M., 4; Frank J., 1.
- She appeared on the 1880 US census on 3 Jun 1880 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Anderson C, 41; Laura M, 37; Dora M, 13; Frank J, 11; Cora, 8; Frederick A, 2.
- She appeared on the 1900 US census from Jul 1900 to 30 Jun 0002 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Laura, 53, born Jun 1843, MI, father RI, mother NY; Fred, son, 21, born MI, father, OH, mother, MI
- She appeared on the 1910 US census on 25 Apr 1910 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Laura, 66, born MI, father VT, mother NY.
- She appeared on the 1920 US census on 17 Jan 1920 in Kalamazoo State Hospital, Kalamazoo, Michigan. WEBB: Laura, age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 63 F i. **Dora May Webb** [285] was born on 8 Jun 1866.
- + 64 M ii. **Frank Jay Webb** [18] was born on 26 Oct 1868 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 15 Mar 1931 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 62, and was buried in Wildey Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- + 65 F iii. **Cora Melvina Webb** [286] was born on 12 Feb 1872.
- + 66 M iv. **Fred Anderson Webb** [287] was born on 28 Apr 1878 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 14 Sep 1940 in Rice Lake, Barron, Wisconsin at age 62.

**21. Harriet Webb** [281] (*David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Oct 1841 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, died in 1928 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan at age 87, and was buried in Cuddeback Cemetery.

Harriet married **John Henry Hinckley** [381] [MRIN: 121], son of **Asa Gershom Hinckley** [2916] and **Caroline Waidron** [2917], on 24 Oct 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. John was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died after 1920.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US census in 1870 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. HINCKLEY: Henry, 32, born MI; Addie (Hattie), 28, born OH; Julia, 9, born MI; Carrie, 7, born MI; Bertie, 5, born MI; Milo, 1, born MI.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 7 Jun 1880 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. HINCKLEY: Henry, farmer, 41, born Michigan (father NY, mother VT), Hattie, 38, born OH (father NY, mother, CT), Julie, 19, born MI (father MI, mother OH), Carrie, 16, Burt, 14, Milo (son), 11, Frederick, 9, Arthur, 6, Roy, 4, Blanche (daughter), 5 months
- He appeared on the 1910 US census on 16 Apr 1910 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 67 F i. **Julia Hinckley** [2307] was born on 10 Aug 1861 in Michigan and died on 15 Jun 1902 at age 40.
- + 68 F ii. **Caroline Francis Hinckley** [2308] was born on 20 Oct 1863 in Michigan and died in 1921 at age 58.
- 69 M iii. **Bert J. Hinckley** [2309] was born on 18 Sep 1865 in Michigan.
- 70 M iv. **Milo C. Hinckley** [2310] was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Michigan.
- + 71 M v. **Frederick David Hinckley** [2311] was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Michigan and died on 18 Apr 1949 at age 77.
- 72 M vi. **Arthur Hinckley** [2312] was born on 3 May 1874 in Michigan.
- + 73 M vii. **Roy Hinckley** [2313] was born on 3 May 1876 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- 74 F viii. **Blanche Hinckley** [2314] was born on 17 Jan 1880 in Michigan.
- 75 F ix. **Pearl Hinckley** [2770] was born on 7 Nov 1882 in Michigan.  
She never married and had no children.
- 76 F x. **Hazel Hinckley** [2771] was born on 30 Nov 1887.

**22. Milo C. Webb** [282] (*David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1844 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, died on 18 Jan 1936 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 91, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant, Cattleman in Kansas and Arizona.
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 10 Aug 1850 in Akron, Summit, Ohio. WEBB: David, 39, Julia, 35, Sarah, 15, Anderson, 11, Harriett, 8, Milo, 6, Homer, 1.
- He served in the military Private, Company D, 11th Infantry Regiment from 1 Sep 1861 to 30 Oct 1864 in Illinois. Film M539, Roll 95
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 7 Jun 1870 in Vermillion, Marshall, Kansas. WEBB: Milo C, 26, born Ohio; Mary J (first wife), 24, born Ohio, and Jan, 8 mos female.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 15 Jun 1880 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas. WEBB: Milo C., Merchant, 38, born OH (father NY, mother CT), Ella G., 28, born IL (father MA, mother NY), Minnie Webb, 8, born KS, Grace, 1, born KS.
- He appeared on the 1900 US census from 0001 to 11 Jun 1900 in Tonto, Gila, Arizona. WEBB: Milo C., 56, born 1844, Ohio, father New Jersey (?), mother, CT; Ella E., 48, born 1857, Illinois, father, Mass, mother, AZ; Laura M., 27, born 1873, Kansas (both parents Ohio, indicating different mother); Anderson C, 16, born 1884; Edwin J, 13, born 1886; Mabel C, 9, born 1891; Norma D, 6, born 1894.
- He owned land BLM Patent, 158.46 Acres on 20 Jul 1901 in Gila-Salt River, Arizona. Serial # AZAZAA 022572, Document # 575, Authority, 20 May 1862, Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat. 392)
- He appeared on the 1910 US census from 0003 to 4 May 1910 in Tonto, Gila, Arizona. Lists Milo, 66, born Ohio, father New Hampshire (?), mother, CT. Indicates Tonto National Forest location. Occupation farmer.

Milo married **Mary J Spillman** [2744] [MRIN: 1006]. Mary died about 5 Oct 1922.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 77 F i. **Minnie Webb** [1053].
- 78 F ii. **Hattie Webb** [1052].
- 79 F iii. **Laura M. Webb** [3391].

Milo next married **Ella Eliza Bussey** [382] [MRIN: 122] on 1 May 1878 in Perce, Kansas. Ella was born on 6 Dec 1851 in St. Charles, Illinois, died on 27 Jan 1920 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 68, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 80 F i. **Lila Grace Webb** [385] was born on 27 Jan 1879 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas and died on 4 Apr 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 80.
- 81 M ii. **Norman Leroy Webb** [2676] was born on 27 Jul 1882 and died in Aug 1882.
- 82 M iii. **Milo Floyd Webb** [2677] was born on 12 Sep 1883 and died in 1883.
- + 83 M iv. **Anderson Cone Webb** [386] was born on 16 Mar 1884 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas and died in Oct 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 88.
- + 84 M v. **Edwin Jay Webb** [387] was born on 17 Oct 1886 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas and died on 6 Aug 1961 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 74.
- + 85 F vi. **Ruth Ella Webb** [388] was born on 29 Oct 1888 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas and died in Dec 1966 in Arizona at age 78.
- + 86 F vii. **Mabel Clair Webb** [384] was born on 19 Jan 1891 in Cline, Arizona and died in Mar 1976 in Arizona at age 85.
- + 87 F viii. **Norma Dobel Webb** [383] was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Cline, Arizona and died in Jun 1976 in Camp Verde, Yavapai, Arizona at age 82.

**24. Carrie Webb** [284] (*David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1853 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died about 1930 about age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1910 US census on 12 Apr 1910 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.  
TURNER: Carrie, mother, 57, born OH, father NY, mother CT. Appears to be last name Tuttle as head of family, with Olive R., 29, born KS, father KY, mother OH.
- She appeared on the 1920 US census about 14 Jan 1920 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.  
TURNER: Carrie, age 66, born OH, father NY, mother CT. Living with daughter Olive.

Carrie married **Richard S. Turner** [379] [MRIN: 123] on 25 Dec 1879 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas. Richard was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Carrollton, Carroll, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 14 Jun 1880 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas. TURNER: Richard S., Editing news paper, 33, born KY (father and mother KY), Carrie, 26, born OH (father NY, mother CT). Note: living with David & Julia Webb, Carrie's parents.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 F i. **Olive Roberta Turner** [2573] was born on 6 Apr 1881 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas.
- 89 F ii. **Julia Emily Turner** [2769] was born on 7 Oct 1884 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas.

**29. James H. Webb** [3485] (*Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in New York and died in 1920 in New York at age 75.

Derived from 1850/60 census records for Montgomery county, New York.

James married **Catherine** [3501] [MRIN: 1248]. Catherine was born in 1848 and died in 1890 at age 42.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 90 M i. **William Webb** [3497] was born about 1876 in New York.



# Descendants of James Webb

---

**35. George Dolliver** [2928] (*Sarah "Sally" Webb*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 in Ohio.

Birth year estimated from 1860, 1880 census record. 1880 census for Niles, Michigan shows occupation as Road Master for the railroad.

George married **Martha Bristol** [3093] [MRIN: 1109] on 29 May 1863 in Van Buren County, Michigan. Martha was born about 1844 in Michigan.

**40. Harley B Barber** [2787] (*Polly Webb*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1850, died on 2 Mar 1893 in Ashtabula County, Ohio at age 42, and was buried in Colebrook East Cemetery, Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio. Ancestral File Number: 15FC-VRG.

Harley married **Harriett Strickland** [3520] [MRIN: 1258] on 1 Jan 1874. Harriett was born on 13 Jul 1852 in New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio, died on 3 Jan 1939 at age 86, and was buried in Colebrook East Cemetery, Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

91 F i. **Emma J. Barber** [3521] was born on 3 May 1877 in Colebrook, Ashtabula, Ohio and died on 8 Jan 1883 at age 5. Ancestral File Number: 15FC-VTV.

**41. Albert Webb** [407] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1843 and died on 30 Sep 1932 at age 88.

Albert married **Mary Janette Kibbe** [413] [MRIN: 179] on 1 Apr 1864. Mary was born on 8 Jun 1846 and died on 3 Aug 1912 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 92 M i. **Arthur Webb** [414] was born on 29 Apr 1865 and died in 1953 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 88.
- + 93 M ii. **Frank Webb** [420] was born on 29 Dec 1870 and died on 18 Nov 1950 at age 79.
- + 94 F iii. **Nellie J. Webb** [442] was born on 4 Mar 1873 and died on 7 Jun 1968 at age 95.
- + 95 F iv. **Mae Webb** [445] was born on 29 Apr 1879.

**42. Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb** [408] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1846 in Johnstown, Rock, Wisconsin, died on 18 Mar 1926 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma at age 80, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Jane married **Hiram Brown Jr.** [447] [MRIN: 180] on 4 Apr 1864 in Rock County, Wisconsin. Hiram was born on 27 Aug 1844 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died on 30 Jul 1878 in Reuben, Harlan, Nebraska at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 96 F i. **Clara Elizabeth Brown** [485] was born on 13 Apr 1866 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died on 24 Mar 1950 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas at age 83.
- + 97 F ii. **Myrtie Mae Brown** [486] was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died on 29 Jan 1946 in Oakland, Alameda, California at age 78.
- + 98 M iii. **William Hiram Brown** [2748] was born on 14 May 1869 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died on 23 Jan 1922 in Belgrade, Stearns, Minnesota at age 52.
- 99 M iv. **Charles Albert Brown** [488] was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska and died on 22 Aug 1877 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska at age 2.
- 100 F v. **Emma Fanny Sarah Brown** [487] was born on 4 Jul 1876 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska and died on 4 May 1877 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska.
- + 101 F vi. **Helen Eliza Brown** [489] was born on 10 Feb 1878 in Nebraska and died on 9 Nov 1966 at age 88.

Jane next married **Ozias Case Healy** [2503] [MRIN: 939] on 1 Dec 1893 in Mapleton, Minnesota.

**44. Mary E. Webb** [409] (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1849, died on 7 Jan 1875 at age 25, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

It would appear from the Bible record that this is the second Mary born to William and Fanny Webb. Note that cemetery inscription (20 Aug) and Bible record (20 Jul) show differing birth dates.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Mary married **Samuel Harn** [448] [MRIN: 181] on 9 Mar 1867.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 102 F i. **Emma Harn** [454].

**45. William Roswell Webb** [410] (*William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Mar 1852 and died on 31 May 1935 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa at age 83.

William married **Adelpha "Dell" Bump** [449] [MRIN: 182] on 12 Mar 1874. Adelpha was born in 1855, died in 1933 at age 78, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 103 M i. **William Webb** [938].
- 104 M ii. **Rufus Webb** [939].
- + 105 M iii. **Homer D. Webb** [940] was born in 1882, died on 16 Jan 1921 at age 39, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- 106 F iv. **Fern or Verna Webb** [941] was born in 1888, died on 12 Feb 1889 at age 1, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- 107 F v. **Hazel Webb** [942].

**46. Charles E. Webb** [411] (*William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jun 1854, died in 1940 at age 86, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Charles married **Eva Harte** [450] [MRIN: 183] on 19 Dec 1877. Eva was born in 1857, died in 1938 at age 81, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 108 M i. **Fred A. Webb** [3016] was born on 16 Sep 1878 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin, died on 10 Mar 1897 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 18, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- 109 M ii. **Mark A. Webb** [451] was born in 1890 and died in 1954 at age 64.

**47. Emma E. Webb** [412] (*William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1857, died on 8 Apr 1890 at age 33, and was buried in Gap Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Emma married **Benjamin J. Sutherland** [455] [MRIN: 184] on 30 Sep 1876.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 110 F i. **Jessie E. Sutherland** [456] was born on 30 Oct 1878.

**49. Josiah Scott Webb** [2933] (*Reuben<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1852 in Wisconsin or New York and died on 20 Dec 1889 in New York about age 37.

Information derived primarily from census records. It appears that he married Carrie Jones, who died in 1880, buried in Adams. A Josiah Webb, widower and son-in-law of George W. Jones, is found in 1880 census for Adams, Jefferson, NY. Other resources show a Josiah Scott Webb, born 1852, son of Reuben and Esther Webb, married to a Julie E. Green in Wisconsin, 1882.

Josiah married **Carrie Jones** [3417] [MRIN: 1221]. Carrie was born about May 1860, died on 25 Mar 1880 in New York about age 19, and was buried in Smithville New Cemetery, Jefferson Co., New York.

Josiah next married **Julia E. Greene** [3459] [MRIN: 1238], daughter of **George Washington Greene** [3462] and **Mary Jane Coon** [3463], on 18 Nov 1884 in Adams Center, Jefferson, New York. Julia was born on 20 Jul 1862.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US census on 8 Jun 1900 in Adams, Jefferson, New York. GREEN: Washington, b. Dec 1826, age 73; Julia, b. Jul 1862, age 37; Charles G., b. Sep 1885, age 14; Blanche E., b. Oct 1886, age 13; all born New York

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 M i. **Charles G. Webb** [3460] was born in Sep 1885.
- 112 F ii. **Blanche E. Webb** [3461] was born in Oct 1886.

**50. Charles Webb** [2934] (*Reuben*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in Wisconsin, died in 1882 in New York at age 23, and was buried in Smithville New Cemetery, Jefferson Co., New York.

Information derived primarily from census records.

Charles married **Alice Barker** [3657] [MRIN: 1305]. Alice was born about 1855.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 113 M i. **Paul L Webb** [3658] was born in Jun 1882.
- 114 M ii. **Floyd B Webb** [3659] was born in Apr 1886.

**55. Cora A. Webb** [463] (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1878 in Wisconsin.

Cora married **Charles S. Barto** [464] [MRIN: 207]. Charles was born on 27 Jun 1872.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 115 M i. **Glenn W. Barto** [465] was born on 11 Oct 1897, died on 22 Oct 1953 in Detroit, Michigan at age 56, and was buried in Madison, Wisconsin.
- + 116 M ii. **Clarence Barto** [466] was born on 21 Dec 1904, died on 22 Nov 1963 at age 58, and was buried in Madison, Wisconsin.
- + 117 F iii. **Lovina A Barto** [467] was born on 2 Mar 1906 and died in Nov 1981 in Wisconsin at age 75.
- + 118 M iv. **Downing M Barto** [468] was born on 5 Sep 1914 and died on 14 Jun 1990 at age 75.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**56. Ida Roselle Webb** [391] (*Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1857 and died on 16 Dec 1946 at age 89. Ancestral File Number: JBDG-58.

Ida attended the Female Seminary, Painesville, Ohio, and Grand River Institute, Ashtabula. From the latter, she was graduated in 1882. She taught high school at Orwell, Ohio and New Lyme Institute. She is buried in Fayette.

Ida married **Walter Crosby Van Ness** [542] [MRIN: 169], son of **James Van Ness** [540] and **Laura Ann Cook** [541], on 27 Jun 1883. Walter was born on 7 Oct 1854 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 29 Jul 1936 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 F i. **Grace Rosamond Van Ness** [397] was born on 14 Mar 1887 and died in Jun 1976 at age 89.
- 120 F ii. **Loretta Ildah Van Ness** [398] was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in Jun 1976 at age 87.
- + 121 F iii. **Irene Louise Van Ness** [399] was born on 3 May 1891 and died in Atlantic, Iowa.
- + 122 M iv. **Hubert James Van Ness** [400] was born on 19 Sep 1895 and died on 4 Jan 1944 at age 48.

**57. Adelbert James Webb** [392] (*Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1859 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 27 Feb 1940 at age 80. Ancestral File Number: JBDG-6F.

Attended Grand River Institute the winter of 1880-1881

Adelbert married **Emogene Van Ness** [401] [MRIN: 170], daughter of **James Van Ness** [540] and **Laura Ann Cook** [541], on 25 Jan 1883. Emogene was born on 15 Mar 1863 and died on 18 Aug 1922 at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 123 M i. **Harland Adelbert Webb** [402] was born on 8 Jun 1886 and died on 14 Oct 1969 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 83.
- + 124 M ii. **Wilford James Webb** [403] was born on 4 Feb 1888 and died on 4 Sep 1969 in Ashtabula, Ohio at age 81.
- + 125 M iii. **Clarence Van Ness Webb** [404] was born on 28 Aug 1895 and died on 27 Mar 1970 in Lyndhurst, Ohio at age 74.

Adelbert next married **Hilda O. Salter** [515] [MRIN: 171] on 26 Feb 1923.

**58. Carrie Belle Webb** [393] (*Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1868 and died on 1 Jun 1896 at age 27. Ancestral File Number: JBDG-7L.

Carrie married **Amherst M. Thompson** [514] [MRIN: 172] on 25 Sep 1889. Amherst was born on 5 Apr 1867 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. They had no children.

**59. Morell Albert Webb** [513] (*Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1860 in Janesville, Bremer, Iowa and died on 19 Sep 1935 in Oelwein, Iowa about age 75.

Morell married **Margaret Eleanor Mack** [830] [MRIN: 224], daughter of **Thomas Mack** [831] and **Rachel McNorton** [832], about 1880. Margaret was born about 1860 and died about 1935 in Northwood, Iowa about age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 126 M i. **Albert Norton Webb** [833] was born on 6 Jun 1885 and died on 18 Aug 1956 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota at age 71.
- 127 F ii. **Carrie Gertrude Webb** [834].  
She never married and had no children.
- 128 F iii. **Esther Agnes Webb** [835].  
She never married and had no children.
- + 129 F iv. **Alice Webb** [836].

## Descendants of James Webb

---

**63. Dora May Webb** [285] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1866.

Dora married **William Carter** [332] [MRIN: 124] on 12 Jun.



**64. Frank Jay Webb** [18] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1868 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 15 Mar 1931 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 62, and was buried in Wildey Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Frank and Bertha Webb purchased a farm two miles west of Paw Paw, Michigan and moved there in 1900. They built it into a prosperous fruit farm, raising grapes, apples and peaches. They also raised asparagus and were the first to pack and ship asparagus commercially in Michigan. They lived on this farm until their death, when their youngest son Harry bought it.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 10 Sep 1870 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Frank J., age 1.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 3 Jun 1880 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Anderson C, 41; Laura M, 37; Dora M, 13; Frank J, 11; Cora, 8; Frederick A, 2.
- He appeared on the 1900 US census from 0011 to 12 Jun 1900 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Frank J, 34; Bertha, 30; Ruth M, 6; Archie, 4; Edwin F, 2; Ella 11 months.
- He appeared on the 1910 US census from 0009 to 10 May 1910 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Frank J, 41; Bertha, 40; Ruth M, 16; Arch C., 14; Edwin F., 12; Ella G, 10; Dorothy, 9; Robert, 1; John H., 1-1/2.
- He appeared on the 1920 US census from 0020 to 22 Jan 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- He appeared on the 1930 US census on 28 Apr 1930 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Frank J., Bertha, Harry J.

Frank married **Bertha Woodman** [19] [MRIN: 18], daughter of **Edson Woodman** [24] and **Ella Grace Hall** [25], on 31 May 1893 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. Bertha was born on 6 Sep 1869 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 5 Oct 1953 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 84, and was buried in Wildey Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 F i. **Ruth Mary Webb** [43] was born on 4 Apr 1894 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 17 Dec 1982 in Troy, Oakland, Michigan at age 88.
- + 131 M ii. **Archie Clair Webb** [44] was born on 9 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 12 Jul 1965 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana at age 70, and was buried in Rochester I.O.O.F. Cemetery.
- + 132 M iii. **Edwin Francis Webb** [14] was born on 16 Jul 1897 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 3 Jan 1944 in Yardley, Pennsylvania at age 46, and was buried in Wildey Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- 133 F iv. **Ella Grace Webb** [45] was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 11 Feb 1991 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA at age 91, and was buried in Wildey Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. She never married and had no children.
- + 134 F v. **Dorothy Thornton Webb** [46] was born on 5 Apr 1901 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 24 Jul 1987 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan at age 86, and was buried in Albee Township Cemetery, Saginaw Co., Michigan.
- + 135 M vi. **Robert Theodore Webb** [47] was born on 26 Nov 1902 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 24 May 1980 in Richland, Kalamazoo, Michigan at age 77.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

- 136 M vii. **Fredrick Richard Webb** [48] was born in 1907 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died in 1907 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- + 137 M viii. **Harry John Webb** [49] was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 17 Aug 1977 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 67.
- + 138 F ix. **Donna Elizabeth Webb** [50] was born on 24 May 1915 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 23 Sep 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA at age 91, and was buried in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

**65. Cora Melvina Webb** [286] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1872.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1900 US census from 0012 to 13 Jun 1900 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. JENNINGS: Edward, 37, Oct 1862, Farmer, born MI; Cora 26, Nov 1873, born MI; Joseph, Father, 78, Nov 1821, born NY; Mary, Mother, 66, Oct 1839, born NJ.
- She appeared on the 1910 US census from 0028 to 29 Apr 1910 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. JENNINGS: Edward F., born MI, 42, Railroad; Cora M, born MI, 37; Carl W., born MI, 4; Clinton C., 2.
- She appeared on the 1920 US census on 27 Jan 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. JENNINGS: Edward F., 56, born MI; Cora M., 47, born MI; Carl, 14, born MI; Clinton, 11, born MI; Hazel, 9, born MI; Florence, 7, born MI.

Cora married **Ed Jennings** [333] [MRIN: 125] on 25 Oct 1899 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 139 M i. **Carl W. Jennings** [2911] was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 23 Jun 1993 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 87.
- + 140 M ii. **Clinton C. Jennings** [2912] was born on 23 Mar 1908 and died on 4 Nov 1990 at age 82.
- + 141 F iii. **Hazel Jennings** [2914] was born about 1911 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- 142 F iv. **Florence Jennings** [2915] was born about 1913 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

**66. Fred Anderson Webb** [287] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1878 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 14 Sep 1940 in Rice Lake, Barron, Wisconsin at age 62.

Fred was sales manager, Bordon Milk Company, Chicago

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1920 US census from 0003 to 5 Jan 1920 in River Forest, Cook, Illinois. WEBB: Fred A., Dairy Manager, 48, born MI; Gertrude, 39, born MI; Howard F., 14, born IL; Lucile, 13, born IL; Sylvia, 11, born IL; Kermit, 3, born IL.

Fred married **Gertrude Lyle** [334] [MRIN: 126], daughter of **Levi Nelson Lyle** [934] and **Nancy Matilda Sherrod** [935], on 5 Nov 1901 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan. Gertrude was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 3 Feb 1961 in Novi, Oakland, Michigan at age 81, and was buried in Cuddeback Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 M i. **Howard Fred Webb** [342] was born on 4 Sep 1905 in CHicago, Cook, Illinois and died on 11 Jun 1998 in Harris County, Texas at age 92.
- + 144 F ii. **Luceil Matilda Webb** [343] was born on 29 Sep 1906 in Bay View, Michigan and died on 2 Jun 1997 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington at age 90.
- 145 F iii. **Sylvia Gertrude Webb** [344] was born on 12 Apr 1908 in CHicago, Cook, Illinois and died in May 1924 in CHicago, Cook, Illinois at age 16.
- + 146 M iv. **Kermit Melvin Webb** [345] was born on 17 Feb 1916 in CHicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 11 Sep 1980 in Morris, Grundy, Illinois at age 64, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Joliet, Will, Illinois.

**67. Julia Hinckley** [2307] (*Harriet Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1861 in Michigan and died on

# Descendants of James Webb

---

15 Jun 1902 at age 40.

Julia married **Orison D. Allen** [3517] [MRIN: 1255] on 28 Dec 1887 in Van Buren County, Michigan. Orison was born about 1852.

**68. Caroline Francis Hinckley** [2308] (*Harriet Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1863 in Michigan and died in 1921 at age 58.

Caroline married **Lewis Orley Graham** [3518] [MRIN: 1256] on 19 May 1886 in Van Buren County, Michigan. Lewis was born on 6 Aug 1860 in Wayne, Cass, Michigan and died after 1930.

**71. Frederick David Hinckley** [2311] (*Harriet Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Michigan and died on 18 Apr 1949 at age 77.

Frederick married **Leonia B. Hampton** [2920] [MRIN: 1065].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 147 F i. **Ruth Hinckley** [2921] was born on 9 Sep 1901 and died on 5 Jul 1980 at age 78.

**73. Roy Hinckley** [2313] (*Harriet Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1876 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Roy married **Nina Reynolds** [3411] [MRIN: 1217], daughter of **A.E. Reynolds** [3412] and **Julia Olds** [3413], on 27 Mar 1901. Nina was born on 21 Jan 1873 in Hartford, Michigan.

**80. Lila Grace Webb** [385] (*Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1879 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas and died on 4 Apr 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 80.

Lila married **Philo Ozanne** [2587] [MRIN: 968]. Philo was born on 30 Sep 1881 in Somers, Wisconsin and died on 25 Oct 1965 at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 148 F i. **Ruth Bernice Ozanne** [2588] was born on 12 May 1912 and died on 7 Jan 1999 in Arizona at age 86.

+ 149 M ii. **Theodore Ozanne** [2589] was born on 29 Oct 1918 in Ajo, Arizona and died on 25 Dec 2000 in Arizona at age 82.

**83. Anderson Cone Webb** [386] (*Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1884 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas and died in Oct 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 88.

A. C. (Cone) Webb was President of Arizona Cattle Growers Association, 1937 and 1938.

Anderson married **Elma Ethelwyn Pulsifer** [999] [MRIN: 165] on 7 Nov 1907. Elma was born on 6 Mar 1886 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and died on 23 Apr 1962 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 150 M i. **Wilbur Cone Webb** [962] was born on 14 Jan 1910 in Roosevelt, Arizona and died on 20 Aug 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 90.

+ 151 F ii. **Marian Grace Webb** [963] was born on 3 Oct 1911 in Roosevelt, Arizona, died on 11 Jun 2003 in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona at age 91, and was buried in Memorial Garden at Faith Presbyterian Church.

+ 152 M iii. **Milo Carl Webb** [964] was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Carrs Ranch, Arizona and died in Dec 1970 at age 57.

+ 153 F iv. **Willa Audalia Webb** [965] was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Globe, Arizona and died on 19 Aug 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 82.

+ 154 F v. **Marcia Ellen Webb**

Anderson next married **Margaret Adelaide Griffen** [2670] [MRIN: 996] on 19 Jan 1964. Margaret was born in 1891 in Livingstone, Arizona and died in Jan 1966 at age 75.

**84. Edwin Jay Webb** [387] (*Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1886 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas

# Descendants of James Webb

---

and died on 6 Aug 1961 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 74.

Milton D. Webb was past President of Arizona Cattle Growers Association, as was his uncle A. C. (Cone) Webb.

Edwin married **Hazel Evelena Todd** [2628] [MRIN: 166] on 19 Jun 1916. Hazel died in Apr 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 M i. **Jackson J Webb** [2629] was born on 6 Aug 1917 in Florence, Arizona and died in Nov 1967 at age 50.
- 156 F ii. **Norma Edwinna Webb** [2634] was born on 6 Aug 1919 in Florence, Arizona. She never married and had no children.
- + 157 M iii. **Milton D. Webb** [933] was born on 28 Oct 1920 in Florence, Arizona and died on 17 May 2001 in Arizona at age 80.

**85. Ruth Ella Webb** [388] (*Milo C.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Oct 1888 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas and died in Dec 1966 in Arizona at age 78.

Ruth married **Hoyt Medlar** [2627] [MRIN: 982] about 1910. The marriage ended in divorce. They had no children.

Ruth next married **George W. Evans** [3140] [MRIN: 1123]. They had no children.

**86. Mabel Clair Webb** [384] (*Milo C.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Jan 1891 in Cline, Arizona and died in Mar 1976 in Arizona at age 85.

Mabel married **Grover Cleveland Simmons** [2622] [MRIN: 980] on 9 Aug 1915. Grover was born on 8 Nov 1884 in Kileen, Texas and died in Mar 1971 in Arizona at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 158 M i. **Joseph Webb Simmons** [2623] was born on 1 Jun 1916 in Globe, Arizona and died in May 1977 in Arizona at age 60.
- + 159 M ii. **Gordon Cyrus Simmons** [2625] was born on 5 Oct 1917 in Globe, Arizona.
- 160 M iii. **Thomas Jay Simmons** [2626] was born on 14 Sep 1920 in Globe, Arizona and died on 15 Apr 1939 at age 18.

**87. Norma Dobel Webb** [383] (*Milo C.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Cline, Arizona and died in Jun 1976 in Camp Verde, Yavapai, Arizona at age 82.

Norma married **Benjamin Wilson** [2621] [MRIN: 979] on 5 Jun 1920. Benjamin was born on 26 Jul 1899. They had no children.

**88. Olive Roberta Turner** [2573] (*Carrie Webb<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Apr 1881 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas.

Olive married **Glenn Tuttle** [3464] [MRIN: 1240]. Glenn was born about 1879.

The child from this marriage was:

- 161 M i. **Walter H. Tuttle** [3465] was born about 1910.

**90. William Webb** [3497] (*James H.<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1876 in New York.

Information derived from 1900+ census records.

William married **Emma** [3498] [MRIN: 1249].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 162 M i. **Albert Webb** [3499] was born on 17 Apr 1904 in New York and died in Jun 1975 in New York at age 71.

**92. Arthur Webb** [414] (*Albert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 1865 and died in 1953 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 88.



## Descendants of James Webb

---

Arthur married **Ada Patchen** [415] [MRIN: 185]. Ada was born in 1865, died on 24 Sep 1923 at age 58, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 M i. **Roy D. Webb** [416] was born on 1 Sep 1891, died on 22 Sep 1969 at age 78, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- + 164 F ii. **Altha Webb** [417] was born on 25 Feb 1902, died in Nov 1992 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 90, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

**93. Frank Webb** [420] (*Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1870 and died on 18 Nov 1950 at age 79.

Frank married **Rena Bemis** [421] [MRIN: 188] on 24 Nov 1892 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin. Rena was born on 26 Nov 1872 and died on 31 Dec 1951 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 165 M i. **William Henry Webb** [426] was born on 25 Apr 1892 in Beloit, Wisconsin and died on 24 Oct 1921 at age 29. (Adopted)
- + 166 M ii. **Floyd Albert Webb** [422] was born on 15 Sep 1900 and died on 27 May 1973 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida at age 72. (Twin)
- 167 M iii. **Lloyd E Webb** [423] was born on 15 Sep 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1901 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa. (Twin)
- + 168 F iv. **Neva Webb** [424] was born on 5 Aug 1903 and died on 13 Dec 1996 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa at age 93.
- + 169 F v. **Leah Janet Webb** [425] was born on 21 Jan 1910 and died on 9 May 2004 at age 94.

**94. Nellie J. Webb** [442] (*Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1873 and died on 7 Jun 1968 at age 95.

Nellie married **Harvey Byron Graves** [443] [MRIN: 203] on 20 Jan 1892 in Evansville, Wisconsin. Harvey was born on 19 Aug 1869 in Avon, Rock, Wisconsin.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 170 M i. **Lee Graves** [444] was born on 29 Mar 1893.

**95. Mae Webb** [445] (*Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1879.

Mae married **Rowland Morrison** [446] [MRIN: 205]. Rowland was born on 4 Oct 1880 and died in Jan 1968 in Wisconsin at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 171 F i. **Marian Morrison**
- 172 M ii. **Rowland Morrison**

**96. Clara Elizabeth Brown** [485] (*Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1866 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died on 24 Mar 1950 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas at age 83.

Clara married **George W. Hilton** [490] [MRIN: 212] on 12 Oct 1892. George was born about 1868 in Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 173 M i. **Glenn Hilton** [3255] was born on 6 Aug 1893 and died on 23 Oct 1944 at age 51.
- 174 F ii. **Elzie Hilton** [3257] was born on 11 Jul 1895.
- 175 F iii. **Helen Hilton** [3258] was born on 30 Oct 1897.
- 176 F iv. **Coyla V. Hilton** [3241] was born on 25 Nov 1899 in Kansas.
- 177 F v. **Juanita Hilton** [3242] was born on 9 Aug 1904 in Texas.
- 178 M vi. **Newell Hilton** [3243] was born on 6 Mar 1909 in Texas.
- 179 M vii. **George W. Hilton** [3244] was born on 18 Mar 1916 in Texas.

**97. Myrtie Mae Brown** [486] (*Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died on 29 Jan 1946 in Oakland, Alameda, California at age 78.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Myrtie married **Albertus Leroy Shaff** [491] [MRIN: 213], son of **Thomas Shaff** [3259] and **Mary Sidman** [3260], on 14 Jan 1885. Albertus was born on 27 Jan 1859 in Wisconsin and died on 24 Feb 1927 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 180 F i. **Theo May Shaff** [3261] was born on 28 Dec 1885 and died on 24 Jan 1959 at age 73.
- + 181 F ii. **Minnie Laura Shaff** [3262] was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died on 6 Nov 1981 at age 91.
- + 182 M iii. **Clayton Leroy Shaff** [3263] was born on 19 Sep 1892 and died on 14 Aug 1967 at age 74.
- + 183 F iv. **Gladys Mabel Shaff** [3266] was born on 27 Jul 1894 and died on 29 May 1968 at age 73.
- + 184 F v. **Winnifred Genevieve Shaff** [3245] was born on 22 Mar 1896 in Rock County, Wisconsin.
- + 185 M vi. **Earle Dewitt Shaff** [3246] was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Kansas and died on 28 Mar 1971 at age 72.
- + 186 M vii. **Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.** [3247] was born on 22 Mar 1902 and died on 8 Jan 1970 at age 67.
- + 187 F viii. **Jennie Juanita Shaff** [3248] was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Oklahoma and died on 16 Dec 1989 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California at age 85.
- + 188 M ix. **Gordon Fletcher Shaff** [3249] was born on 30 Jan 1910 and died in Feb 1987 in California at age 77.

**98. William Hiram Brown** [2748] (*Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1869 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died on 23 Jan 1922 in Belgrade, Stearns, Minnesota at age 52.

William married **Libbie West** [3250] [MRIN: 1160] about 1894.

**101. Helen Eliza Brown** [489] (*Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1878 in Nebraska and died on 9 Nov 1966 at age 88.

Helen married **Charles L. Nichols** [492] [MRIN: 214] in Oct 1901 in Sedan, Minnesota. Charles was born about 1878 in Wisconsin.

**102. Emma Harn** [454] (*Mary E. Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>).

Emma married **F.L. Holiday** [3027] [MRIN: 1093].

**105. Homer D. Webb** [940] (*William Roswell*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882, died on 16 Jan 1921 at age 39, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Homer married **Trella Hilliard** [3017] [MRIN: 1089] on 19 Oct 1904 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. Trella was born on 4 Aug 1884 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin, died on 26 Nov 1975 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 91, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 189 M i. **Wayne J. Webb** [3018] was born on 14 Nov 1907 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died in Aug 1979 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin at age 71.
- + 190 F ii. **Ella Webb** [3020] was born on 2 Mar 1909 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- 191 F iii. **LaVerne Webb** [3021] was born on 2 Aug 1912 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa and died on 14 Oct 1927 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 15.
- + 192 F iv. **Helen A. Webb** [3023] was born on 5 Apr 1916, died on 18 Dec 1996 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin at age 80, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

**110. Jessie E. Sutherland** [456] (*Emma E. Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1878.

Jessie married **Paul Weirich** [3395] [MRIN: 1211] on 26 Jun 1900. Paul was born on 18 Feb 1876.

**113. Paul L Webb** [3658] (*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1882.

Paul married **Elizabeth** [3660] [MRIN: 1306]. Elizabeth was born about 1883.

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 F i. **Alice E Webb** [3661] was born about 1911.
- 194 M ii. **Edward B Webb** [3662] was born about 1915.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

**115. Glenn W. Barto** [465] (*Cora A. Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1897, died on 22 Oct 1953 in Detroit, Michigan at age 56, and was buried in Madison, Wisconsin.

Glenn married **Mabel Kuthis** [469] [MRIN: 208].

**116. Clarence Barto** [466] (*Cora A. Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1904, died on 22 Nov 1963 at age 58, and was buried in Madison, Wisconsin.

Clarence married **Gertrude Angel** [470] [MRIN: 209]. Gertrude was born on 30 Aug 1901 and died in Mar 1986 in Wisconsin at age 84.

**117. Lovina A Barto** [467] (*Cora A. Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1906 and died in Nov 1981 in Wisconsin at age 75.

Lovina married **Charles F. Edson** [471] [MRIN: 210], son of **Charles F Edson** [2745] and **Catherine Phillips** [2746], on 7 Apr 1951. Charles was born on 26 Dec 1906 in Los Angeles, California.

**118. Downing M Barto** [468] (*Cora A. Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1914 and died on 14 Jun 1990 at age 75.

Downing married **Helen McMeeny** [472] [MRIN: 211].

The child from this marriage was:

195 F i. **Christine Barto**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**121. Irene Louise Van Ness** [399] (*Ida Roselle Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1891 and died in Atlantic, Iowa.

Irene married **Dr. Walter W. Kitson** [396] [MRIN: 173] on 31 Dec 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 196 F    i. **Margaret Loretta Kitson**
- + 197 M    ii. **Raymond Walter Kitson**

**122. Hubert James Van Ness** [400] (*Ida Roselle Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1895 and died on 4 Jan 1944 at age 48.

Hubert married **Sarah Jean Woodruff** [557] [MRIN: 174] on 15 Aug 1924. Sarah was born on 28 May 1894.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 198 M    i. **James Edward Van Ness**
- + 199 M    ii. **Hubert Wayne Van Ness**

**123. Harland Adelbert Webb** [402] (*Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1886 and died on 14 Oct 1969 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 83.

Harland A. Webb secured a position as a ticket agent for the CP and A Electric R.R. Nov. 19, 1903. May 1, 1904 went on the road as a conductor. Sept. 7 1904 went to work in W. F. Smith store. Moved to Middle, Perry, spring 1905. Paid \$4000 for 65.56 acres. Was appointed Rural mail carrier out of Perry Aug. 1, 1923. Transferred to Plainsville March 1, 1934 and made last trip Dec. 31, 1946. Started at D.A.C. Jan 27, 1947. Sold 27 acres to Kinn and White at \$200 per acre Nov. 18, 1921. Sold 33 acres and barns to James Meredith Aug. 20, 1943 for \$3000.

Harland married **Anna Peterson** [405] [MRIN: 176] on 26 Jun 1907. Anna was born on 6 Sep 1883 in Denmark.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 200 M    i. **Winton Adelbert Webb** [516] was born on 20 May 1908 in Ohio and died on 29 Mar 2003 in Olathe, Kansas at age 94.
- 201 F    ii. **Mary Lucile Webb** [517] was born on 11 Jun 1911.

**124. Wilford James Webb** [403] (*Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1888 and died on 4 Sep 1969 in Ashtabula, Ohio at age 81.

Wilford married **Osa H. Chapin** [406] [MRIN: 177] on 15 Nov 1916. Osa was born on 20 Mar 1893 and died in Apr 1957 in Ashtabula, Ohio at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 202 M    i. **Lawrence Jay Webb** [521] was born on 7 Jul 1918 and died on 7 Feb 1945 in Germany at age 26.
- + 203 M    ii. **Kenneth Almonte Webb** [522] was born on 7 Oct 1920 and died in Apr 2008 at age 87.
- + 204 F    iii. **Hazel Eileen Webb**
- 205 F    iv. **Doris P. Webb** [532] was born on 6 May 1927 and died in Apr 1932 at age 4.
- + 206 F    v. **Phyllis Webb**

**125. Clarence Van Ness Webb** [404] (*Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1895 and died on 27 Mar 1970 in Lyndhurst, Ohio at age 74.

Clarence married **Helen Minerva Wheeler** [537] [MRIN: 178] on 15 Aug. Helen was born on 14 Aug 1892.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 207 F    i. **Janet Louise Webb**
- + 208 F    ii. **Nancy Jane Webb**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

**126. Albert Norton Webb** [833] (*Morell Albert<sup>4</sup>, Albert<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1885 and died on 18 Aug 1956 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota at age 71.

Albert married **Irene Clarice Larson** [838] [MRIN: 349], daughter of **Lewis W. Larson** [839] and **Julia Sophia Nelson** [840], on 23 Aug 1915. Irene was born on 20 Apr 1893 and died in Sep 1979 in Maplewood, Minnesota at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 209 M i. **Robert Llewellyn Webb** [841] was born on 27 Sep 1916 in Yankton, South Dakota and died on 5 Nov 2000 in Scottsdale, Arizona at age 84.
- + 210 F ii. **Wilma Margaret Webb** [842] was born on 9 Jul 1921 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota and died on 8 Apr 2001 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota at age 79.

**129. Alice Webb** [836] (*Morell Albert<sup>4</sup>, Albert<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*).

Alice married **John Gilson** [837] [MRIN: 350].

**130. Ruth Mary Webb** [43] (*Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1894 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 17 Dec 1982 in Troy, Oakland, Michigan at age 88.

Ruth married **Stanley Ernest James** [91] [MRIN: 43].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 211 M i. **Carson Ernest James** [99] was born on 6 May 1922 and died on 2 Jun 1982 in Michigan at age 60.
- + 212 F ii. **Hester Muriel James** [100] was born on 28 Dec 1923 and died on 3 Nov 1986 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland at age 62.
- + 213 M iii. **Justice Harold James**
- + 214 F iv. **Jesse Laurene James**
- + 215 M v. **Ralph Herbert James** [103] was born on 24 Jun 1928 and died on 29 Jul 1986 in Virginia at age 58.
- + 216 M vi. **Hugh Edison James**
- + 217 M vii. **Howard Ellsworth James** [105] was born on 29 Dec 1931 and died in Mar 1980 in Michigan at age 48. (Twin)

**131. Archie Clair Webb** [44] (*Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 12 Jul 1965 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana at age 70, and was buried in Rochester I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

Archie married **Henrietta Van Den Burg** [92] [MRIN: 44] on 8 Jan 1921 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan. Henrietta was born on 31 Jan 1899.

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. **Franklin J. Webb** [141] was born on 9 Dec 1921 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 17 Mar 1938 at age 16.
- + 219 F ii. **Susan Bertha Webb**
- + 220 M iii. **Robert Harry Webb** [143] was born on 27 Oct 1927 and died on 11 Aug 2002 in Largo, Pinellas, Florida at age 74.
- + 221 M iv. **Richard Clair Webb**



**132. Edwin Francis Webb** [14] (*Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jul 1897 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 3 Jan 1944 in Yardley, Pennsylvania at age 46, and was buried in Wildey Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1900 US census from 0011 to 12 Jun 1900 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Edwin F, 2, born Jul 1897.
- He appeared on the 1910 US census from 0009 to 10 May 1910 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Frank J, 41; Bertha, 40; Ruth M, 16; Arch C., 14; Edwin F., 12; Ella G, 10; Dorothy, 9; Robert, 1; John H., 1-1/2.
- Draft Registration: WW I, 24 Aug 1918.
- He appeared on the 1920 US census on 6 Jan 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Edwin and Alice.
- He appeared on the 1930 US census on 29 Apr 1930 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Edwin, Alice, Charles, Betty, Richard and Clarence.

Edwin married **Alice Eva Virginia Wigginton** [15] [MRIN: 9], daughter of **Charles Elmer Wigginton** [20] and **Mary Alice Stockdale** [21], on 17 Jan 1918 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. Alice was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, died on 11 Dec 1952 in Orlando, Orange, Florida at age 56, and was buried in Wildey Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Charles Frank Webb** [36] was born on 6 Mar 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 7 Mar 1993 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona at age 73.
- + 223 F ii. **Betty Lou Webb**
- + 224 M iii. **Richard Edwin Webb** [6] was born on 17 Nov 1924 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 22 May 2007 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 24 May 2007 in Georgia National Veterans Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee, Georgia.
- + 225 M iv. **Clarence Elmer Webb** [34] was born on 12 Jun 1927 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 13 Jun 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida at age 44.

**134. Dorothy Thornton Webb** [46] (*Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Apr 1901 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 24 Jul 1987 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan at age 86, and was buried in Albee Township Cemetery, Saginaw Co., Michigan.

Dorothy married **Harold Lummis Robinson** [93] [MRIN: 45] on 8 Nov 1927 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. Harold was born on 9 Jan 1904 in St. Louis, Gratiot, Michigan and died on 29 Jul 1983 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 226 F i. **Carol Ann Robinson**
- 227 F ii. **Nancy Ellen Robinson**
- + 228 M iii. **Paul Thornton Robinson**
- + 229 F iv. **Ella Jo Robinson**
- + 230 M v. **Lawrence Dewitt Robinson**

**135. Robert Theodore Webb** [47] (*Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Nov 1902 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 24 May 1980 in Richland, Kalamazoo, Michigan at age 77.

Robert married **Nellie E. (Warner) Peckham** [94] [MRIN: 46]. Nellie was born on 25 Sep 1902 and died on 5 Nov 1955 at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 231 M i. **Gordon Earl Peckham** [204] was born in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, USA and died in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Biological)
- 232 F ii. **Carol Ann Webb**
- + 233 M iii. **Sheldon Frank Webb** [206] was born on 23 Aug 1939 and died on 8 Oct 2006 in Otsego, Allegan, Michigan at age 67.

Robert next married **Phyllis Lazier** [95] [MRIN: 47].

# Descendants of James Webb

---

The child from this marriage was:

234 M i. **Rollyn Theodore Webb**

**137. Harry John Webb** [49] (*Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 17 Aug 1977 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan at age 67.



Harry married **Astrid Albertine Nelson** [96] [MRIN: 48]. Astrid was born on 14 Sep 1910 and died on 29 Oct 1977 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

235 F i. **Phyllis Marie Webb**  
+ 236 F ii. **Joanna Astrid Webb**  
237 F iii. **Marilyn Sue Webb**  
+ 238 M iv. **William Harry Webb**

**138. Donna Elizabeth Webb** [50] (*Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 May 1915 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 23 Sep 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA at age 91, and was buried in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan.



*Donna (Webb) Moran and daughters*

Donna married **Donald Lawrence Moran** [97] [MRIN: 49] on 30 Jun 1935. Donald was born on 17 Sep 1912, died on 6 Jun 2006 at age 93, and was buried in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 239 F i. **Patricia Louise Moran**  
+ 240 F ii. **Marjorie Lynn Moran**  
+ 241 F iii. **Judith Carol Moran**  
+ 242 F iv. **Linda Kay Moran**

**140. Clinton C. Jennings** [2912] (*Cora Melvina Webb<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Mar 1908 and died on 4 Nov 1990 at age 82.

Clinton married someone.

His children were:

243 M i. **Richard "Dick" Jennings** [3030].  
244 F ii. **Linda Jennings**

**141. Hazel Jennings** [2914] (*Cora Melvina Webb<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1911 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.

Hazel had a relationship with someone. Marriage status: unmarried.

Her child was:

+ 245 M i. **Don Jennings**

**143. Howard Fred Webb** [342] (*Fred Anderson<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Sep 1905 in CHicago, Cook, Illinois and died on 11 Jun 1998 in Harris County, Texas at age 92.

Howard married **Elizabeth Marian Searles** [346] [MRIN: 155].

Children from this marriage were:

246 F i. **Marian Webb**  
She never married and had no children.  
+ 247 M ii. **Howard Fred Webb Jr.**

**144. Luceil Matilda Webb** [343] (*Fred Anderson<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Sep 1906 in Bay View, Michigan and died on 2 Jun 1997 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington at age 90.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Luceil married **Edward Dubpernell** [349] [MRIN: 156] on 19 Sep 1931. Edward was born on 17 Jun 1904 and died on 9 Sep 1998 in Washington at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 248 M i. **James Edward Dubpernell** [350] was born on 5 May 1933 and died on 2 Sep 1956 at age 23.
- 249 F ii. **Alice Luceil Dubpernell**  
She never married and had no children.
- + 250 F iii. **Dorothy Ann Dubpernell**

**146. Kermit Melvin Webb** [345] (*Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 11 Sep 1980 in Morris, Grundy, Illinois at age 64, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Joliet, Will, Illinois.

Kermit married **Ellen Nairne Cuthbert** [358] [MRIN: 157], daughter of **Ivan Norman Cuthbert Sr.** [2548] and **Minnie Almeda Libey** [2549].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 251 M i. **Frederick Norman Webb** [359] was born on 22 Jul 1944 and died on 12 Jul 2009 in Littleton, Massachusetts at age 64.
- 252 M ii. **Douglas Melvin Webb**
- + 253 M iii. **Ronald Kermit Webb**
- + 254 M iv. **Barry William Webb**

**147. Ruth Hinckley** [2921] (*Frederick David Hinckley*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1901 and died on 5 Jul 1980 at age 78.

Ruth married **Vaughn Warren Oswald** [2922] [MRIN: 1066].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 255 M i. **Vaughn Warren Oswald Jr.**

**148. Ruth Bernice Ozanne** [2588] (*Lila Grace Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1912 and died on 7 Jan 1999 in Arizona at age 86.

Ruth married **Thomas Imler** [2671] [MRIN: 998]. Thomas was born on 18 Mar 1913 and died on 28 Apr 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 81.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 256 F i. **Linda Ruth Imler**

**149. Theodore Ozanne** [2589] (*Lila Grace Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1918 in Ajo, Arizona and died on 25 Dec 2000 in Arizona at age 82.

Theodore married **Theresa Thornton** [2673] [MRIN: 999]. Theresa was born on 7 Apr 1914 and died on 20 Aug 2000 in Arizona at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 F i. **Stephen Lee Ozanne**
- 258 M ii. **Craig H Ozanne**

**150. Wilbur Cone Webb** [962] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1910 in Roosevelt, Arizona and died on 20 Aug 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 90.

Wilbur married **Edna Gertic** [2638] [MRIN: 985] on 2 Jun 1935. Edna was born on 5 Jan 1913 and died in 1992 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 259 F i. **Karen Joan Webb**
- 260 M ii. **Lewis Webb**



# Descendants of James Webb

---

**151. Marian Grace Webb** [963] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1911 in Roosevelt, Arizona, died on 11 Jun 2003 in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona at age 91, and was buried in Memorial Garden at Faith Presbyterian Church.

Marian married **Frank Clifford Armer** [2641] [MRIN: 986], son of **Unknown** and **Margaret Adelaide Griffen** [2670], on 17 Jun 1934. Frank was born on 25 May 1909 in Payson, Arizona and died in 1969 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 261 M i. **Frank Clifford "Toby" Armer Jr.** [2642] was born on 29 May 1935 in Phoenix, Arizona.
- + 262 M ii. **John Michael Armer**
- + 263 F iii. **Margaret Lucinda Armer** [2653] was born on 26 Aug 1941 in Phoenix, Arizona.
- + 264 F iv. **Judith Ann Armer**

Marian next married **Henry Schmidt** [2910] [MRIN: 1061] in 1974. Henry died in 2000.

**152. Milo Carl Webb** [964] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Carrs Ranch, Arizona and died in Dec 1970 at age 57.

Milo married **Betty Duggan** [2661] [MRIN: 993].

The child from this marriage was:

- 265 M i. **Timothy Webb**

**153. Willa Audalia Webb** [965] (*Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1916 in Globe, Arizona and died on 19 Aug 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 82.

Willa married **James Alexakis** [2663] [MRIN: 994].

**154. Marcia Ellen Webb** (*Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Marcia married **Clarence Vandever** [2665] [MRIN: 995].

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 F i. **Leslie Vandever**
- 267 F ii. **Rebecca Vandever**
- 268 F iii. **Susan Vandever**
- 269 F iv. **Laurie Vandever**

**155. Jackson J Webb** [2629] (*Edwin Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1917 in Florence, Arizona and died in Nov 1967 at age 50.

Jackson married **Helen McCune** [2630] [MRIN: 983] on 8 Jul 1933. Helen was born on 23 Oct 1916.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 M i. **Duane E. Webb**
- 271 M ii. **Dennis Jay "Dee On" Webb**
- 272 M iii. **Todd Webb** [2633] was born on 13 Mar 1944 in Globe, Arizona and died on 15 Sep 1965 at age 21.

**157. Milton D. Webb** [933] (*Edwin Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1920 in Florence, Arizona and died on 17 May 2001 in Arizona at age 80.

Milton married **Dorothy Moore** [2635] [MRIN: 984].

Children from this marriage were:

- 273 M i. **James "Jimmie" Webb**
- 274 F ii. **Margaret Webb**
- 275 M iii. **David Webb**

**158. Joseph Webb Simmons** [2623] (*Mabel Clair Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1916 in Globe, Arizona and died in May 1977 in Arizona at age 60.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Joseph married **Dora Gabarino** [2624] [MRIN: 981] on 1 Jun 1939. Dora was born on 26 Feb 1922 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 M    i. **Joseph Webb Simmons Jr.**
- 277 F    ii. **Mary Ruth Simmons**
- 278 F    iii. **Betty Jean Simmons**

**159. Gordon Cyrus Simmons** [2625] (*Mabel Clair Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1917 in Globe, Arizona.

Gordon married **Rosa Lee Harris** [3145] [MRIN: 1125].

The child from this marriage was:

- 279 M    i. **Donald Lee Simmons**

**162. Albert Webb** [3499] (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1904 in New York and died in Jun 1975 in New York at age 71.

Information derived from 1910+ census records and SSA Death Index.

Albert married **Lillias** [3500] [MRIN: 1250]. Lillias was born on 13 Feb 1907 and died in Feb 1982 in New York at age 75.

**163. Roy D. Webb** [416] (*Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1891, died on 22 Sep 1969 at age 78, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Roy married **Mary Genevieve Jacobson** [418] [MRIN: 186] in Jan 1920. Mary was born on 24 Sep 1901 and died on 21 Jan 1992 at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 280 M    i. **Roy "Boots" Webb Jr.** [2751] was born on 30 Oct 1920, died on 22 Jul 1998 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 77, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.
- + 281 M    ii. **James Louis Webb**

**164. Altha Webb** [417] (*Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1902, died in Nov 1992 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 90, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Altha married **Archie Francis** [419] [MRIN: 187]. Archie was born on 28 Jan 1891, died in May 1975 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 84, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 282 F    i. **Gloria Patricia Francis**

**165. William Henry Webb** [426] (*Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1892 in Beloit, Wisconsin and died on 24 Oct 1921 at age 29.

William married **Winifred "Winnie" Anna Stohr** [427] [MRIN: 192], daughter of **Corwin Stohr** [428] and **Matilda Sylvester** [429], on 18 Feb 1915. Winifred was born on 5 Mar 1895.

The child from this marriage was:

- 283 M    i. **Robert William Webb** [2747] was born on 24 Dec 1921 and died on 29 Jun 2000 in Missouri at age 78.

**166. Floyd Albert Webb** [422] (*Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1900 and died on 27 May 1973 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida at age 72.

Floyd married **Evelyn Denison** [430] [MRIN: 189] on 2 Jul 1927.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 284 M i. **Donald Denison Webb**
- + 285 F ii. **Dorothy Webb** [432] was born on 25 Sep 1930 and died on 7 Apr 2001 in Holland, Ottawa, Michigan at age 70.
- + 286 M iii. **William J. Webb**

**168. Neva Webb** [424] (*Frank<sup>4</sup>, Albert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Aug 1903 and died on 13 Dec 1996 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa at age 93.

Neva married **Otto Rakowicz** [434] [MRIN: 190]. Otto was born on 23 Jun 1895 and died on 28 Nov 1966 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 287 M i. **Rodney Rakowicz**
- + 288 M ii. **Gerald Rakowicz**
- + 289 F iii. **Virginia Mae Rakowicz**
- + 290 F iv. **Pamela Rakowicz**

**169. Leah Janet Webb** [425] (*Frank<sup>4</sup>, Albert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1910 and died on 9 May 2004 at age 94.

Leah married **Wendell Pulse Keller** [439] [MRIN: 191] on 24 Aug 1939. Wendell was born in Warren, Indiana and died on 11 Jan 2005.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 291 F i. **Carolyn Keller**
- + 292 F ii. **Nancy Louane Keller**

**170. Lee Graves** [444] (*Nellie J. Webb<sup>4</sup>, Albert<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Mar 1893.

Lee married **Pauline Dice** [482] [MRIN: 204].

**173. Glenn Hilton** [3255] (*Clara Elizabeth Brown<sup>4</sup>, Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Aug 1893 and died on 23 Oct 1944 at age 51.

Glenn married **Helen Gast** [3256] [MRIN: 1162] on 28 Oct 1914.

**180. Theo May Shaff** [3261] (*Myrtie Mae Brown<sup>4</sup>, Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Dec 1885 and died on 24 Jan 1959 at age 73.

Theo married **William E. Peppard** [3269] [MRIN: 1168] on 29 Dec 1908 in Weatherford, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 293 F i. **Edna Peppard** [3270] was born on 7 Oct 1908.
- + 294 F ii. **Ruth Peppard** [3271] was born on 16 May 1911.
- + 295 M iii. **Marion Peppard** [3272] was born on 10 Apr 1913.
- + 296 F iv. **Myrtie Peppard** [3275] was born on 15 Sep 1918.
- + 297 M v. **William Peppard** [3277] was born on 14 Feb 1920.

**181. Minnie Laura Shaff** [3262] (*Myrtie Mae Brown<sup>4</sup>, Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died on 6 Nov 1981 at age 91.

Minnie married **Ralph May** [3278] [MRIN: 1172] on 24 Dec 1910. Ralph died on 5 Dec 1945.

The child from this marriage was:

- 298 M i. **Ray May** [3279] was born on 27 Oct 1917 and died in 1919 at age 2.

Minnie next married **Nick Strazicich** [3280] [MRIN: 1173] on 30 Oct 1956.

**182. Clayton Leroy Shaff** [3263] (*Myrtie Mae Brown<sup>4</sup>, Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1892 and died on 14 Aug 1967 at age 74.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Clayton married **Eleanor Bryan** [3264] [MRIN: 1164].

Clayton next married **Mary Anna O'Donnell** [3265] [MRIN: 1165] on 4 Jan 1915 in Capital Hill, Oklahoma.

**183. Gladys Mabel Shaff** [3266] (*Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1894 and died on 29 May 1968 at age 73.

Gladys married **John Wagner Wilson** [3267] [MRIN: 1166] on 14 Jan 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Gladys next married **James Ray Childress** [3268] [MRIN: 1167] on 3 Dec 1924.

**184. Winnifred Genevieve Shaff** [3245] (*Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1896 in Rock County, Wisconsin.

Winnifred married **Clarence Maywood Atkins** [3281] [MRIN: 1174] on 16 Mar 1921 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Clarence was born on 1 Dec 1889 and died on 14 Apr 1935 at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- 299 F i. **Mary Frances Atkins** [3282] was born on 13 Jul 1923 and died on 13 Aug 1932 at age 9.
- 300 M ii. **Clarence M. Atkins** [3283] was born on 31 Aug 1924 and died on 31 Aug 1924.
- + 301 M iii. **Joe Allen Atkins**

**185. Earle Dewitt Shaff** [3246] (*Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Kansas and died on 28 Mar 1971 at age 72.

Earle married **Norah Elrod** [3285] [MRIN: 1175] in 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 302 F i. **Geneva Shaff** [3286] was born on 13 Nov 1919.
- + 303 F ii. **Virginia Shaff** [3287] was born on 13 Dec 1921.

**186. Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.** [3247] (*Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1902 and died on 8 Jan 1970 at age 67.

Leon married **Alyce Gertrude Martinenson** [3288] [MRIN: 1176] on 22 Oct 1927. Alyce was born on 22 Jan 1908 and died in 1986 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 304 M i. **Leon Kenneth Shaff Jr.**
- + 305 M ii. **Walter Anthony Shaff**
- + 306 M iii. **Edmund Shaff**

**187. Jennie Juanita Shaff** [3248] (*Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Oklahoma and died on 16 Dec 1989 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California at age 85.

Jennie married **Robert Burns Grady Sr.** [3293] [MRIN: 1178] on 1 Jan 1925 in Elko, Oklahoma. Robert was born on 9 Oct 1902 in Ralston, Weakley, Tennessee and died on 11 Aug 1979 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 307 M i. **Robert Burns Grady Jr.**
- + 308 M ii. **Wendell Lee Grady**
- + 309 F iii. **Patricia Jane Grady**

**188. Gordon Fletcher Shaff** [3249] (*Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1910 and died in Feb 1987 in California at age 77.

Gordon married **Jean Melba Lopez** [3297] [MRIN: 1179].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 F i. **Jeannie Anne Shaff**
- + 311 M ii. **Donald Shaff**

## Descendants of James Webb

---

+ 312 F    iii. **Betty Jane Shaff**

**189. Wayne J. Webb** [3018] (*Homer D.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Roswell*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1907 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin and died in Aug 1979 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin at age 71.

Wayne married **Lorraine Dame** [3019] [MRIN: 1090]. Lorraine died in 1954.

**190. Ella Webb** [3020] (*Homer D.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Roswell*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1909 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Ella married **Harry Alexander Gillies** [3022] [MRIN: 1091] on 26 May 1943. Harry was born on 5 Aug 1906 in Canada and died on 10 Jan 1987 in El Cajon, San Diego, California at age 80.

**192. Helen A. Webb** [3023] (*Homer D.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Roswell*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1916, died on 18 Dec 1996 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin at age 80, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Helen married **Edward Killingstad** [3024] [MRIN: 1092]. Edward was born on 25 Jan 1914 and died on 24 Apr 1999 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M    i. **Richard Webb Killingstad** [3025] was born on 7 Jul 1947 and died on 27 Mar 2003 at age 55.
- 314 M    ii. **Gerald "Jerry" Killingstad**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**196. Margaret Loretta Kitson** (*Irene Louise Van Ness*<sup>5</sup>, *Ida Roselle Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Margaret married **Dr. Donald Max Barnard** [569] [MRIN: 234].

Children from this marriage were:

- 315 M i. **Mark Alan Barnard**
- 316 M ii. **Scott Dennis Barnard**
- 317 M iii. **Neal Dana Barnard**
- 318 F iv. **Diane Jeannette Barnard**
- 319 M v. **David Edward Barnard**

**197. Raymond Walter Kitson** (*Irene Louise Van Ness*<sup>5</sup>, *Ida Roselle Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Raymond married **Jeanne Anne Delaney** [575] [MRIN: 235].

Children from this marriage were:

- 320 F i. **Julie Anne Kitson**
- 321 M ii. **Stanley Walter Kitson**
- 322 M iii. **Douglas Andrew Kitson**
- 323 F iv. **Marjorie Sue Kitson**
- 324 M v. **Donald Raymond Kitson**

**198. James Edward Van Ness** (*Hubert James Van Ness*<sup>5</sup>, *Ida Roselle Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Mary Ellen Dolvin** [560] [MRIN: 236].

Children from this marriage were:

- 325 F i. **Rebecca Ellen Van Ness**
- 326 F ii. **Barbara Jean Van Ness**
- 327 F iii. **Margaret Ann Van Ness**
- 328 F iv. **Julie Lynn Van Ness**

**199. Hubert Wayne Van Ness** (*Hubert James Van Ness*<sup>5</sup>, *Ida Roselle Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Hubert married **Eleanor Louise Kazebee** [565] [MRIN: 237].

Children from this marriage were:

- 329 F i. **Karen Jean Van Ness**
- 330 M ii. **Richard Wayne Van Ness**
- 331 M iii. **Thomas James Van Ness**

**200. Winton Adelbert Webb** [516] (*Harland Adelbert*<sup>5</sup>, *Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1908 in Ohio and died on 29 Mar 2003 in Olathe, Kansas at age 94.

Graduated from Western Reserve University Pharmacy School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1932. May 1, 1933 went to work at the Standard Drug and worked there until Oct. 1935, then went to Florida for the winter. Started to work at University Hospital, Pharmacy March 1, 1936. Winton and Dorothy left for the Canal Zone the day after they were married. Left for Miami July 22, 1946.

Winton married **Dorothy Beam** [518] [MRIN: 225] on 17 Apr 1937. Dorothy was born on 25 Sep 1908 and died on 1 Mar 2003 at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- 332 M i. **Theodore Adelbert Webb**
- + 333 M ii. **Robert Winton Webb**

**203. Kenneth Almonte Webb** [522] (*Wilford James*<sup>5</sup>, *Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1920 and died in Apr 2008 at age 87.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Kenneth married **Carol B. Zuver** [523] [MRIN: 226].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 334 M i. **Kenneth Almonte Webb**
- + 335 M ii. **Kevin James Webb**
- + 336 F iii. **Katharine Suzanne Webb**

**204. Hazel Eileen Webb** (*Wilford James<sup>5</sup>, Adelbert James<sup>4</sup>, Wilford<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Hazel married **Edward Macek** [528] [MRIN: 227].

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 M i. **Edward Lawrence Macek**
- 338 M ii. **Gerald Lee Macek**
- 339 M iii. **James Wilford Macek**

**206. Phyllis Webb** (*Wilford James<sup>5</sup>, Adelbert James<sup>4</sup>, Wilford<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Phyllis married **Charles Hawes** [534] [MRIN: 228].

Children from this marriage were:

- 340 M i. **Michael Wilford Hawes**
- 341 M ii. **Mark Lawrence Hawes**
- 342 M iii. **Stephen Hawes**

**207. Janet Louise Webb** (*Clarence Van Ness<sup>5</sup>, Adelbert James<sup>4</sup>, Wilford<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Janet married **Thomas "Jack" Burket** [926] [MRIN: 229].

Children from this marriage were:

- 343 M i. **Thomas B. Burket**
- 344 M ii. **Kenneth E. Burket**

**208. Nancy Jane Webb** (*Clarence Van Ness<sup>5</sup>, Adelbert James<sup>4</sup>, Wilford<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Robert Shaffer** [2905] [MRIN: 1058].

Children from this marriage were:

- 345 F i. **Wendy Shaffer**
- 346 M ii. **Eric Webb Shaffer**

**209. Robert Llewellyn Webb** [841] (*Albert Norton<sup>5</sup>, Morell Albert<sup>4</sup>, Albert<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Sep 1916 in Yankton, South Dakota and died on 5 Nov 2000 in Scottsdale, Arizona at age 84.

Robert married **Marie Jeanette Belgum** [3168] [MRIN: 1131]. Marie was born on 4 Dec 1916 and died in Jan 2002 in Scottsdale, Arizona at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 347 M i. **Robert Llewellyn Webb Jr.**
- + 348 F ii. **Kathy Webb**

**210. Wilma Margaret Webb** [842] (*Albert Norton<sup>5</sup>, Morell Albert<sup>4</sup>, Albert<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jul 1921 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota and died on 8 Apr 2001 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota at age 79.

Wilma married **George Reginald Kelley** [3169] [MRIN: 1060]. George was born on 9 Jul 1913 in Wilmar, Minnesota and died on 5 Jan 1972 in St. Cloud, Minnesota at age 58.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 349 M i. **Stanley Robert Kelley**

**211. Carson Ernest James** [99] (*Ruth Mary Webb<sup>5</sup>, Frank Jay<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1922 and died on 2 Jun 1982 in Michigan at age 60.

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Carson married **Cynthia Pike** [106] [MRIN: 61].

**212. Hester Muriel James** [100] (*Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1923 and died on 3 Nov 1986 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland at age 62.

Hester married **Noah Franklin Hockersmith** [107] [MRIN: 62]. Noah was born on 20 Apr 1915 and died on 18 Nov 1982 in Dickerson, Montgomery, Maryland at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

350 M i. **Carl Franklin Hockersmith**  
+ 351 F ii. **Barbara Helene Hockersmith**

**213. Justice Harold James** (*Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Justice married **Teresa Macalis** [112] [MRIN: 63].

The child from this marriage was:

352 M i. **Stanley Macalis James**

**214. Jesse Laurene James** (*Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jesse married **Harold Martin** [114] [MRIN: 64].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 353 M i. **James Ellis Martin**  
354 M ii. **Thomas Alfred Martin**  
355 M iii. **John Douglas Martin**  
356 M iv. **Kenneth Eliot Martin**

**215. Ralph Herbert James** [103] (*Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1928 and died on 29 Jul 1986 in Virginia at age 58.

Ralph married **Hazel Stephens** [124] [MRIN: 65].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 357 M i. **John Mark James**  
358 M ii. **David Christopher James**  
359 F iii. **Susan Melissa James**

**216. Hugh Edison James** (*Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Hugh married **Noralean Hannah** [130] [MRIN: 66].

Children from this marriage were:

360 M i. **Hugh Bradley James**  
+ 361 F ii. **Shyrell Ann James**  
+ 362 F iii. **Janice Esther James**

**217. Howard Ellsworth James** [105] (*Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1931 and died in Mar 1980 in Michigan at age 48.

Howard married **Ruth Barager** [136] [MRIN: 67].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 363 F i. **Lynne Marie James**  
364 M ii. **Thomas Howard James**  
365 M iii. **Lawrence Jack James**

**219. Susan Bertha Webb** (*Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married **Wayne Blackburn** [145] [MRIN: 76].



## Descendants of James Webb

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Blackburn**
- + 367 M ii. **John Dennis Blackburn**
- + 368 F iii. **Deborah Kay Blackburn**

Susan next married **Ronald H. Stough** [159] [MRIN: 77].

**220. Robert Harry Webb** [143] (*Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1927 and died on 11 Aug 2002 in Largo, Pinellas, Florida at age 74.

Robert married **Francis Wise** [160] [MRIN: 78].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 369 M i. **Dale Alan Webb**
- + 370 F ii. **Gail Ann Webb**

**221. Richard Clair Webb** (*Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Alice Fay Stingley** [172] [MRIN: 79].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 371 M i. **James Lee Webb**
- + 372 M ii. **Jeffrey Richard Webb**

**222. Charles Frank Webb** [36] (*Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 7 Mar 1993 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona at age 73.

Charles married **Pauline Brown** [51] [MRIN: 41].

Children from this marriage were:

- 373 F i. **Alice Jean Webb**
- 374 F ii. **Betty Pauline Webb**

Charles next married **Gladys E. Shepard** [54] [MRIN: 42] on 11 Sep 1946 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. Gladys was born on 21 Oct 1924 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 12 Feb 2005 in Chiefland, Florida at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 375 M i. **David Richard Webb**

**223. Betty Lou Webb** (*Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Betty married **Bert Hal Buckmaster** [59] [MRIN: 39]. Bert was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Effingham, Illinois and died on 4 Jun 1979 in Orlando, Orange, Florida at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 376 M i. **Ronald Bert Buckmaster**
- + 377 M ii. **Robert Edwin Buckmaster**
- + 378 M iii. **Larry Richard Buckmaster**

Betty next married **Charles George** [63] [MRIN: 40].

**224. Richard Edwin Webb** [6] (*Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1924 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 22 May 2007 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett, Georgia at age 82, and was buried on 24 May 2007 in Georgia National Veterans Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee, Georgia.



# Descendants of James Webb

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1930 US census on 29 Apr 1930 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. WEBB: Edwin, Alice, Charles, Betty, Richard and Clarence.
- He worked as a Pharmacist.

Richard married **Carolyn Louise Johnson** [7] [MRIN: 4], daughter of **Charles Hansford Johnson Sr.** [10] and **Annie Mae Evans** [11], on 1 Jul 1955 in Killarney Baptist, Winter Park, Orange County, Florida. Carolyn was born on 25 Jul 1925 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, died on 25 Feb 1992 in Inverness, Citrus, Florida at age 66, and was buried on 24 May 2007 in Georgia National Veterans Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee, Georgia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the 1930 US census on 15 Apr 1930 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia. JOHNSON: Charles H, 28, Annie M, 25, Carolyn L, 4 8/12, Charles Jr, 2 11/12, Seth W Evans, 56, Bessie Evans, 48, Ruth Evans, 19. Homeowner, value \$2500, Occupation Meat Cutter.
- Cremation: 27 Feb 1992, Inverness, Citrus, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 379 M i. **Mark Hansford Webb**
- + 380 F ii. **Ann Evans Webb**
- 381 M iii. **Dale Richard Webb** [8] was born on 15 Apr 1960 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida, died on 26 May 1999 in Longwood, Seminole, Florida at age 39, and was buried on 24 May 2007 in Georgia National Veterans Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee, Georgia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cremation: 28 May 1999.

**225. Clarence Elmer Webb** [34] (*Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1927 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan and died on 13 Jun 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida at age 44.

Clarence married **Nadine Bouwens** [76] [MRIN: 38], daughter of **Adrian Bouwens** [956] and **Ida May Frisbe** [957], on 2 Sep 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Nadine was born on 8 Oct 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan and died on 15 Apr 2002 in Tampa, Florida at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 382 F i. **Janet Ann Webb**
- + 383 M ii. **Jon Adrian Webb**
- + 384 M iii. **Jeffrey Allen Webb**

**226. Carol Ann Robinson** (*Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married **George Emerson Hare** [182] [MRIN: 90]. George was born on 18 Jul 1923 in Bamfield, Alcona, Michigan and died on 27 Jul 2004 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 385 F i. **Marie Louise Hare**
- 386 F ii. **Ruth Ellen Hare**

**228. Paul Thornton Robinson** (*Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Paul married **Sue Ann Rogers** [185] [MRIN: 91].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 387 M i. **John Andrew Robinson**
- + 388 M ii. **Mark Allen Robinson**
- 389 M iii. **David Thornton Robinson**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

390 M iv. **Matthew Howel Robinson** [189] was born on 10 Nov 1969 in Riverside, Riverside, California and died in Nov 1989 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada at age 20.

Paul next married **Louisa Horne-Douma** [195] [MRIN: 92].

Children from this marriage were:

- 391 F i. **Alyson Horne-Douma**
- 392 F ii. **Hannah Lenora Horne-Robinson**

**229. Ella Jo Robinson** (*Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Ella married **Stephen Gerald Regan** [198] [MRIN: 93]. Stephen was born on 12 Feb 1943 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts and died on 14 Jun 1991 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 393 M i. **Matthias Gerald Regan**
- + 394 F ii. **Rachel Elizabeth Regan**

**230. Lawrence Dewitt Robinson** (*Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Lawrence married **Lynn Dee Howe** [201] [MRIN: 94].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 395 F i. **Tiffany Lynn Robinson**
- 396 F ii. **Julia Howe Robinson**

**231. Gordon Earl Peckham** [204] (*Robert Theodore*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, USA and died in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

Gordon married **Betty Schelb** [317] [MRIN: 97].

**233. Sheldon Frank Webb** [206] (*Robert Theodore*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1939 and died on 8 Oct 2006 in Otsego, Allegan, Michigan at age 67.

Sheldon married **Mildred (Taylor) Lynch** [207] [MRIN: 98].

Children from this marriage were:

- 397 F i. **Carol Lynch**
- 398 F ii. **Kathy Lynch**

**236. Joanna Astrid Webb** (*Harry John*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Joanna married **Ladd Neudeck** [215] [MRIN: 99].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 399 M i. **Scott Ladd Neudeck**
- + 400 F ii. **Julie Marie Neudeck**

**238. William Harry Webb** (*Harry John*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

William married **Patricia Ann Evans** [230] [MRIN: 100].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 401 M i. **Daniel William Webb**
- + 402 M ii. **Eric Jason Webb**

**239. Patricia Louise Moran** (*Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **George Hopper** [235] [MRIN: 104].

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 403 M i. **Frederick Lawrence Hopper**
- + 404 M ii. **Gordon Richard Hopper**
- + 405 M iii. **Thomas Raymond Hopper**
- 406 M iv. **John Edward Hopper**

Patricia next married **Donald L. Cheatham** [247] [MRIN: 105].

**240. Marjorie Lynn Moran** (*Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Marjorie married **David Frank Mastie** [250] [MRIN: 106].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 407 M i. **Scott David Mastie**
- + 408 M ii. **Andrew Patrick Mastie**

**241. Judith Carol Moran** (*Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **E. Michael Martin** [259] [MRIN: 107].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 409 F i. **Laura Claire Martin**
- + 410 M ii. **Paul Michael Martin**
- + 411 F iii. **Ann Lindsay Martin**

Judith next married **Daniel Brainerd Ventres Jr.** [264] [MRIN: 108].

**242. Linda Kay Moran** (*Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Thomas Van Lente** [265] [MRIN: 109].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 412 F i. **Jennifer Rebecca Van Lente**
- + 413 F ii. **Emily Beth Van Lente**
- 414 M iii. **Joseph Thomas Van Lente**

**245. Don Jennings** (*Hazel Jennings*<sup>5</sup>, *Cora Melvina Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Don married **Sharon** [3032] [MRIN: 1097].

**247. Howard Fred Webb Jr.** (*Howard Fred*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Howard married **Susan Hershey** [366] [MRIN: 158].

Children from this marriage were:

- 415 M i. **David Hershey Webb**
- 416 M ii. **Landis Hershey Webb**

**248. James Edward Dubpernell** [350] (*Luceil Matilda Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1933 and died on 2 Sep 1956 at age 23.

James married **Elizabeth Plowe** [353] [MRIN: 159].

**250. Dorothy Ann Dubpernell** (*Luceil Matilda Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Dorothy married **Carl Phillips Fehring** [354] [MRIN: 160].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 417 M i. **Christopher Lynn Fehring**
- 418 F ii. **Dawn Rene Fehring** [356] was born on 27 Apr 1968 and died on 13 May 1995 at age 27.
- 419 M iii. **Jeffrey James Fehring**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

420 F iv. **Joy Marva Fehring**

**251. Frederick Norman Webb** [359] (*Kermit Melvin<sup>5</sup>, Fred Anderson<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1944 and died on 12 Jul 2009 in Littleton, Massachusetts at age 64.

Frederick married **Cynthia Marcia Woods** [363] [MRIN: 161].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 421 M i. **Michael Frederick Webb**
- + 422 M ii. **Jeffery Adam Webb**
- + 423 M iii. **Christopher Todd Webb**

**253. Ronald Kermit Webb** (*Kermit Melvin<sup>5</sup>, Fred Anderson<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Ronald married **Patricia Lucy Williams** [364] [MRIN: 162]. Patricia was born on 8 Oct 1949 and died on 15 Oct 1991 at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 424 F i. **Caroline Alexandra Webb**
- 425 M ii. **Alexander Lourence Webb**
- 426 M iii. **Nicolas Colin Webb**

**254. Barry William Webb** (*Kermit Melvin<sup>5</sup>, Fred Anderson<sup>4</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Barry married **Delores Ann Johnson** [365] [MRIN: 163].

**255. Vaughn Warren Oswald Jr.** (*Ruth Hinckley<sup>5</sup>, Frederick David Hinckley<sup>4</sup>, Harriet Webb<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Vaughn married **Edna Gerneilda Hetrick** [2924] [MRIN: 1067].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 427 F i. **Linda Oswald**

**256. Linda Ruth Imler** (*Ruth Bernice Ozanne<sup>5</sup>, Lila Grace Webb<sup>4</sup>, Milo C.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Owen Johannpeter** [3131] [MRIN: 1120].

Children from this marriage were:

- 428 F i. **Laurie Ruth Johannpeter**
- 429 F ii. **Shelley Lynn Johannpeter**

**259. Karen Joan Webb** (*Wilbur Cone<sup>5</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>4</sup>, Milo C.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Linn A. Wallace** [3134] [MRIN: 1121].

The child from this marriage was:

- 430 F i. **Katie Lynn Wallace**

**261. Frank Clifford "Toby" Armer Jr.** [2642] (*Marian Grace Webb<sup>5</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>4</sup>, Milo C.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 May 1935 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Frank married **Sheryle Hitchcock** [2643] [MRIN: 987].

Children from this marriage were:

- 431 M i. **Christopher John Armer**
- 432 M ii. **Todd Clifford Armer**

**262. John Michael Armer** (*Marian Grace Webb<sup>5</sup>, Anderson Cone<sup>4</sup>, Milo C.<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Loretta Gotch** [2647] [MRIN: 988].

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 433 F i. **Katherine Dana Armer**
- + 434 F ii. **Traci Lynn Armer**

**263. Margaret Lucinda Armer** [2653] (*Marian Grace Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1941 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Margaret married **Robert Allan Higgans** [2654] [MRIN: 990].

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 M i. **Robert Allan Higgans Jr.**
- 436 F ii. **Julie Higgans**

Margaret next married **Thomas Parks** [2657] [MRIN: 991].

**264. Judith Ann Armer** (*Marian Grace Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **Philip SF King** [2659] [MRIN: 992].

The child from this marriage was:

- 437 F i. **Laurel Armer King**

**270. Duane E. Webb** (*Jackson J*<sup>5</sup>, *Edwin Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Duane married **Louise Thompson** [3136] [MRIN: 1122].

Children from this marriage were:

- 438 M i. **Dennis Jay Webb**
- 439 F ii. **Tracee Michele Webb**

**276. Joseph Webb Simmons Jr.** (*Joseph Webb Simmons*<sup>5</sup>, *Mabel Clair Webb*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Joseph married **Sandra Ann Muir** [3142] [MRIN: 1124].

**280. Roy "Boots" Webb Jr.** [2751] (*Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1920, died on 22 Jul 1998 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 77, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Roy married **Kathleen Harriet Phillips** [2752] [MRIN: 1008], daughter of **Lee Phillips** [3629] and **Bernice Scott** [3630], on 31 Oct 1938 in Maquoketa, Jackson, Iowa. Kathleen was born on 27 May 1920 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin, died on 31 Oct 2001 in Albany, Green, Wisconsin at age 81, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Green, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 440 M i. **Arthur Phillip Webb** [2753] was born on 5 Feb 1939 and died on 11 Dec 2005 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin at age 66.
- + 441 F ii. **Cheryl Jean Webb**
- + 442 M iii. **Thomas Scott Webb**

**281. James Louis Webb** (*Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Janice Marshall** [3663] [MRIN: 1307].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 443 F i. **Jennifer Lynn Webb** [3664] was born in May 1962 and died in 1979 at age 17.
- 444 M ii. **James Douglas Webb**

James next married **Jocelyn Ann Nipple** [3666] [MRIN: 1308].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 445 F i. **Treena Lynn Webb**
- + 446 M ii. **Terrence James Webb**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

**282. Gloria Patricia Francis** (*Altha Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Gloria married **Walter Dean Flood** [3669] [MRIN: 1309].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 447 F i. **Tammy Jo Flood**
- + 448 F ii. **Terri Jean Flood**
- + 449 F iii. **Kelly-Rae Francis Flood**

**284. Donald Denison Webb** (*Floyd Albert*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Donald married **Suzanne Baumgartel** [473] [MRIN: 194].

**285. Dorothy Webb** [432] (*Floyd Albert*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1930 and died on 7 Apr 2001 in Holland, Ottawa, Michigan at age 70.

Dorothy married **Gordon J. Martiny** [474] [MRIN: 195].

**286. William J. Webb** (*Floyd Albert*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

William married **Doris E. Diebel** [475] [MRIN: 196].

**287. Rodney Rakowicz** (*Neva Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Rodney married **Mary Lou Voight** [476] [MRIN: 197].

**288. Gerald Rakowicz** (*Neva Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Gerald married **Lynette Ruth Beckman** [477] [MRIN: 198].

**289. Virginia Mae Rakowicz** (*Neva Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Virginia married **Abiu Suazo** [478] [MRIN: 199].

**290. Pamela Rakowicz** (*Neva Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Pamela married **David Teel** [479] [MRIN: 200].

**291. Carolyn Keller** (*Leah Janet Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Carolyn married **Earl Rettig** [480] [MRIN: 201].

Children from this marriage were:

- 450 F i. **Heidi Rettig**
- 451 M ii. **Aaron Rettig**
- + 452 F iii. **Heather Rettig**
- + 453 M iv. **Eric Rettig**

**292. Nancy Louane Keller** (*Leah Janet Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married **Dan Holloway Morris II** [481] [MRIN: 202].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 454 M i. **Joel Morris**
- 455 M ii. **Christopher Morris**

**293. Edna Peppard** [3270] (*Theo May Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1908.

Edna married **James L. Moore Sr.** [3301] [MRIN: 1180].

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 456 M i. **James L. Moore Jr.**
- 457 F ii. **Nancy Moore**

Edna next married **Clifford Henthorn** [3304] [MRIN: 1181] on 24 Dec 1926.

Children from this marriage were:

- 458 F i. **Bette Henthorn**
- 459 M ii. **Donald Henthorn**
- 460 M iii. **Kerry Joe Henthorn**
- 461 M iv. **Clifford Henthorn Jr.**
- 462 F v. **Gena Fay Henthorn**

**294. Ruth Peppard** [3271] (*Theo May Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1911.

Ruth married **Robert Edmond Green Sr.** [3310] [MRIN: 1182].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 463 M i. **Robert Edmond Green Jr.**
- + 464 M ii. **William Ray Green**

**295. Marion Peppard** [3272] (*Theo May Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1913.

Marion married **Gertrude Gorden** [3273] [MRIN: 1169] on 3 May 1937.

Marion next married **Billie Joe Cole** [3274] [MRIN: 1170] on 13 Jun 1943.

**296. Myrtie Peppard** [3275] (*Theo May Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1918.

Myrtie married **Monroe Frazier** [3276] [MRIN: 1171] on 13 Apr 1936.

**297. William Peppard** [3277] (*Theo May Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1920.

William married **Lois Holt** [3313] [MRIN: 1183].

William next married **Lucille Webb** [3314] [MRIN: 1184].

Children from this marriage were:

- 465 M i. **William Leslie Peppard**
- 466 F ii. **Betty Ann Peppard**
- 467 M iii. **David Peppard**

**301. Joe Allen Atkins** (*Winnifred Genevieve Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Joe married **Erna Hamlin** [3318] [MRIN: 1185].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 468 F i. **Jolene Atkins**

**302. Geneva Shaff** [3286] (*Earle Dewitt Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1919.

Geneva married **Arthur Span** [3321] [MRIN: 1187].

The child from this marriage was:

- 469 M i. **Richard Span**

**303. Virginia Shaff** [3287] (*Earle Dewitt Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>,



## Descendants of James Webb

---

James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1921.

Virginia married **John Davidson** [3323] [MRIN: 1188].

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 F i. **Doris Jean Davidson**
- 471 M ii. **John Davidson Jr.**
- 472 F iii. **Florence Davidson**
- 473 M iv. **Jerry Davidson**
- 474 F v. **Nancy Davidson**

**304. Leon Kenneth Shaff Jr.** (*Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Leon married **Jayrene Barton** [3329] [MRIN: 1189].

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 F i. **Kristine Shaff**
- 476 F ii. **Kimberly Ann Shaff**
- + 477 F iii. **Kathleen Alyce Shaff**
- + 478 F iv. **Janine Shaff**
- + 479 F v. **Julia Shaff**

**305. Walter Anthony Shaff** (*Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Walter married **Florence Zanardi** [3336] [MRIN: 1191].

Children from this marriage were:

- 480 F i. **Cynthia Shaff**
- 481 M ii. **Stephen Shaff**

**306. Edmund Shaff** (*Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Edmund married **Carlene Coffin** [3292] [MRIN: 1177].

**307. Robert Burns Grady Jr.** (*Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Carrol Jean McBroom** [3339] [MRIN: 1192].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 482 M i. **Robert Bruce Grady**
- 483 M ii. **David Brent Grady**
- 484 M iii. **Paul Kevin Grady**

**308. Wendell Lee Grady** (*Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Wendell married **Patti Beth Stoner** [3343] [MRIN: 1193].

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 F i. **Tamara Lyn Grady**
- + 486 M ii. **Michael Scott Grady**
- + 487 M iii. **Denton Lee Grady**

**309. Patricia Jane Grady** (*Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of James Webb

---

Patricia married **Walter Irving Curtis** [3347] [MRIN: 1194].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 488 F    i. **Vicki Loreen Curtis**
- + 489 F    ii. **Terri Lynn Curtis**

**310. Jeannie Anne Shaff** (*Gordon Fletcher Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeannie married **Joseph N. Gendreau** [3350] [MRIN: 1195].

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 F    i. **Karen Betty Gendreau**
- 491 F    ii. **Debora Marie Gendreau**
- 492 F    iii. **Brenda Joy Gendreau**

**311. Donald Shaff** (*Gordon Fletcher Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Donald married **Georgia Ann** [3354] [MRIN: 1196]. Georgia was born on 1 Apr 1938.

The child from this marriage was:

- 493 F    i. **Lesa Ann Shaff**

Donald next married **Jovita** [3356] [MRIN: 1197].

**312. Betty Jane Shaff** (*Gordon Fletcher Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Betty married **Jerry Jorden** [3357] [MRIN: 1198]. Jerry died on 4 Apr 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- 494 F    i. **Sheila Jean Jorden**
- 495 F    ii. **Shirley Irene Jorden**

Betty next married **Paul Carlo Botto** [3360] [MRIN: 1199].

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**333. Robert Winton Webb** (*Winton Adelbert*<sup>6</sup>, *Harland Adelbert*<sup>5</sup>, *Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

496 M i. **Derek Webb**

**334. Kenneth Almonte Webb** (*Kenneth Almonte*<sup>6</sup>, *Wilford James*<sup>5</sup>, *Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Tracy Clark** [2892] [MRIN: 1054].

Children from this marriage were:

497 M i. **Jerrod M. Webb**

498 M ii. **Matthew C. Webb**

**335. Kevin James Webb** (*Kenneth Almonte*<sup>6</sup>, *Wilford James*<sup>5</sup>, *Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Kevin married **Shelley Brown** [2895] [MRIN: 1055].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 499 F i. **Kirstin Marie Webb**

500 M ii. **Kent Howard Webb**

**336. Katharine Suzanne Webb** (*Kenneth Almonte*<sup>6</sup>, *Wilford James*<sup>5</sup>, *Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Katharine married **Stephen C. Hatcher** [2899] [MRIN: 1057].

Children from this marriage were:

501 M i. **Andrew C. Hatcher**

502 F ii. **Sarah K. Hatcher**

**347. Robert Llewellyn Webb Jr.** (*Robert Llewellyn*<sup>6</sup>, *Albert Norton*<sup>5</sup>, *Morell Albert*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Carol** [3650] [MRIN: 1302].

Children from this marriage were:

503 F i. **Michelle Webb**

504 F ii. **Melissa Webb**

**348. Kathy Webb** (*Robert Llewellyn*<sup>6</sup>, *Albert Norton*<sup>5</sup>, *Morell Albert*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married **David Miller** [3653] [MRIN: 1303].

Children from this marriage were:

505 F i. **Jennifer Miller**

506 F ii. **Kimberly Miller**

**349. Stanley Robert Kelley** (*Wilma Margaret Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Albert Norton*<sup>5</sup>, *Morell Albert*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Stanley married **Janet Kay Smith** [3170] [MRIN: 1132].

**351. Barbara Helene Hockersmith** (*Hester Muriel James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Barbara married **Bobby Lee Chapman** [110] [MRIN: 68].

Barbara next married **Jason Bennett Berg** [929] [MRIN: 69], son of **Robert J Berg** [930] and **Inez Webster** [931].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 507 F     i. **Jennifer Leigh Berg**

**353. James Ellis Martin** (*Jesse Laurene James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Carole Patrice Hathaway** [119] [MRIN: 70].

Children from this marriage were:

508 F     i. **Anne Hathaway Martin**

509 M     ii. **Paul Charles Martin**

James next married **Irene Akemi Fujimoto** [122] [MRIN: 71].

The child from this marriage was:

510 M     i. **Kentaro Abe Fujimoto**

**357. John Mark James** (*Ralph Herbert James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Donna Marie Russo** [128] [MRIN: 72].

The child from this marriage was:

511 F     i. **Dakato Samuel James**

**361. Shyrell Ann James** (*Hugh Edison James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Shyrell married **Ronald Lanzon** [134] [MRIN: 73].

The child from this marriage was:

512 M     i. **Darryl Paul Lanzon**

**362. Janice Esther James** (*Hugh Edison James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Janice married **Bill Allbee** [135] [MRIN: 74].

**363. Lynne Marie James** (*Howard Ellsworth James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Lynne married **Peter Salzer** [140] [MRIN: 75].

**366. Cheryl Lynn Blackburn** (*Susan Bertha Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Cheryl married **Tommy L. Campbell** [149] [MRIN: 80].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 513 M     i. **Brian Wayne Campbell**

514 F     ii. **Kelly Lynn Campbell**

**367. John Dennis Blackburn** (*Susan Bertha Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Carol Stull** [152] [MRIN: 81].

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 515 M i. **Troy Wayne Blackburn**
- 516 F ii. **Libby Ann Blackburn**

John next married **Faye Jordon** [156] [MRIN: 82].

**368. Deborah Kay Blackburn** (*Susan Bertha Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married **Terry J. Symon** [157] [MRIN: 83].

The child from this marriage was:

- 517 F i. **Elisabeth Blair Symon**

**369. Dale Alan Webb** (*Robert Harry*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Dale married **Ligaya Navora Elan** [163] [MRIN: 85].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 518 M i. **Randy Elan Webb**
- + 519 M ii. **Kenneth Elan Webb**
- 520 M iii. **Danny Lee Elan Webb**
- 521 M iv. **James Patrick Webb**

**370. Gail Ann Webb** (*Robert Harry*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Gail married **James Joseph Cianciolo** [169] [MRIN: 86].

Children from this marriage were:

- 522 M i. **Matthew Jason Cianciolo**
- 523 F ii. **Rachel Erin Cianciolo**

**371. James Lee Webb** (*Richard Clair*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Melinda Meredith** [175] [MRIN: 88].

**372. Jeffrey Richard Webb** (*Richard Clair*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeffrey married **Brenda Johnson** [176] [MRIN: 89].

**375. David Richard Webb** (*Charles Frank*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Gail Clark** [56] [MRIN: 50].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 524 M i. **Daniel Paul Webb**

David next married **Dorothy D. (Long) Hall** [58] [MRIN: 51].

**376. Ronald Bert Buckmaster** (*Betty Lou Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married **Marjorie Ann Downing** [64] [MRIN: 52].

Children from this marriage were:

- 525 M i. **Michael Ronald Buckmaster**
- + 526 F ii. **Kathryn Ann Buckmaster**

**377. Robert Edwin Buckmaster** (*Betty Lou Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Robert married **Shelly Glazer** [69] [MRIN: 53].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 527 M i. **Mathew Len Buckmaster**
- 528 M ii. **Chad Michael Buckmaster**

**378. Larry Richard Buckmaster** (*Betty Lou Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Larry married **Anella L. Martin** [72] [MRIN: 54].

Children from this marriage were:

- 529 F i. **Beth Ann Buckmaster**
- 530 F ii. **Amy Buckmaster**
- 531 M iii. **David Buckmaster**

**379. Mark Hansford Webb** (*Richard Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Terri Dickerhoff** [2] [MRIN: 1], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 532 F i. **Meagan Diann Webb**
- + 533 F ii. **Savannah Ashley Webb**

Mark next married **Cathy Lynn Dalzell** [3] [MRIN: 2], daughter of **Edward Dalzell** [39] and **Ann Hedley** [3450].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 534 F i. **Sara Beth Webb**

Mark next married **Stephanie Dean Parks** [581] [MRIN: 3], daughter of **John Scott Parks** [582] and **Georgia Agnes Bigley** [583]. They had no children.

**380. Ann Evans Webb** (*Richard Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Ann married **Douglas Allen Taylor** [37] [MRIN: 11]. They had no children.

Ann next married **Thomas Hartmann** [38] [MRIN: 12]. They had no children.

Ann next married **Vernon Lee Langley** [846] [MRIN: 13].

**382. Janet Ann Webb** (*Clarence Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Janet married **Daniel Edward IV Chester** [80] [MRIN: 57].

Janet next married **Thomaz Diaz** [81] [MRIN: 58].

Children from this marriage were:

- 535 F i. **Elizabeth Webb Diaz**
- 536 M ii. **Steven Diaz**

**383. Jon Adrian Webb** (*Clarence Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jon married **Julie Lynn Zumpano** [84] [MRIN: 59].

Children from this marriage were:

- 537 F i. **Adrienne Elizabeth Webb**
- 538 M ii. **Peter Bouwens Webb**
- 539 M iii. **Robert Julian Webb**

## Descendants of James Webb

---

**384. Jeffrey Allen Webb** (*Clarence Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeffrey married **Patricia Murphy** [88] [MRIN: 60].

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 M i. **Dorian Eliob Webb**
- 541 F ii. **Sophia Mahalia Webb**

**387. John Andrew Robinson** (*Paul Thornton Robinson*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Karen Frotten** [190] [MRIN: 95].

The child from this marriage was:

- 542 M i. **Alexander Lars Robinson**

John next married **Sherree Hamilton McPhee** [3441] [MRIN: 1232].

Children from this marriage were:

- 543 M i. **Nicholas McPhee**
- 544 F ii. **Amanda Robinson**

**388. Mark Allen Robinson** (*Paul Thornton Robinson*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Sheila Musgrave** [192] [MRIN: 96].

Children from this marriage were:

- 545 F i. **Leigh Ellen Musgrave Bartels**
- 546 F ii. **Andrea Dawn Musgrave Bartels**

**394. Rachel Elizabeth Regan** (*Ella Jo Robinson*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Rachel married **Douglas Robinson** [3444] [MRIN: 1233].

The child from this marriage was:

- 547 M i. **Damien Robinson**

**395. Tiffany Lynn Robinson** (*Lawrence Dewitt Robinson*<sup>6</sup>, *Dorothy Thornton Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Tiffany married **Brandon T. Boggs** [3446] [MRIN: 1234].

**399. Scott Ladd Neudeck** (*Joanna Astrid Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry John*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Scott married **Lucille Louise Mosbacher** [217] [MRIN: 101].

Children from this marriage were:

- 548 M i. **Samuel Tyler Neudeck**
- 549 M ii. **Austin Taylor Neudeck**

**400. Julie Marie Neudeck** (*Joanna Astrid Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry John*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Julie married **Mark Alan Vermeer** [221] [MRIN: 102].

Children from this marriage were:

- 550 M i. **Kevin Andrew Vermeer**
- 551 F ii. **Kelsey Marie Vermeer**
- 552 M iii. **Matthew Paul Vermeer**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

**401. Daniel William Webb** (*William Harry*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry John*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Daniel married **Tamara Ann Greene** [227] [MRIN: 103].

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 M i. **Peter Daniel Webb**
- 554 M ii. **Lucas William Webb**

**402. Eric Jason Webb** (*William Harry*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry John*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married **Carrie Ann Bowers** [3632] [MRIN: 1294].

**403. Frederick Lawrence Hopper** (*Patricia Louise Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Frederick married **Sandra Irene Prince** [240] [MRIN: 110].

Children from this marriage were:

- 555 F i. **Wendy Elizabeth Hopper**
- 556 M ii. **Kevin Lawrence Hopper**

**404. Gordon Richard Hopper** (*Patricia Louise Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Gordon married **Alice M. Richardson** [243] [MRIN: 111].

The child from this marriage was:

- 557 M i. **Richard Lawrence Hopper**

Gordon next married **Sheryl Sue Byrd** [245] [MRIN: 112].

The child from this marriage was:

- 558 F i. **Sara Lynn Hopper**

**405. Thomas Raymond Hopper** (*Patricia Louise Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married **Barbara Ellen Bowyer** [248] [MRIN: 113].

The child from this marriage was:

- 559 M i. **David Michael Hopper**

**407. Scott David Mastie** (*Marjorie Lynn Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Scott married **Lynn Mette Fischer** [253] [MRIN: 114].

Children from this marriage were:

- 560 F i. **Ellen Leigh Mastie**
- 561 F ii. **Karen Anne Mastie**

**408. Andrew Patrick Mastie** (*Marjorie Lynn Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Andrew married **Nancy W. Weitzel** [256] [MRIN: 115].

Children from this marriage were:

- 562 F i. **Julia Mabes Mastie**
- 563 M ii. **Noah Moran Mastie**

**409. Laura Claire Martin** (*Judith Carol Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)



# Descendants of James Webb

---

Laura married **Scott Buford** [3432] [MRIN: 1228].

**410. Paul Michael Martin** (*Judith Carol Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Paul married **Ilka Becker** [3433] [MRIN: 1229].

Children from this marriage were:

564 M    i. **Philip Martin**  
565 F    ii. **Hannah Martin**

**411. Ann Lindsay Martin** (*Judith Carol Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Ann married **Michael Patrick McGill** [263] [MRIN: 116].

Children from this marriage were:

566 F    i. **Dax McGill**  
567 M    ii. **Finn McGill**

**412. Jennifer Rebecca Van Lente** (*Linda Kay Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer married **Dave Cerreta** [3438] [MRIN: 1230].

The child from this marriage was:

568 F    i. **Nika Cerreta**

**413. Emily Beth Van Lente** (*Linda Kay Moran*<sup>6</sup>, *Donna Elizabeth Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Emily married **John Kramer** [3440] [MRIN: 1231].

**417. Christopher Lynn Fehring** (*Dorothy Ann Dubpernell*<sup>6</sup>, *Luceil Matilda Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Christopher married **Katrina Marie Eichinger** [3476] [MRIN: 1244].

Children from this marriage were:

569 M    i. **Cole William Fehring**  
570 M    ii. **Grant Charles Fehring**  
571 F    iii. **Marie Isabell Fehring**

**421. Michael Frederick Webb** (*Frederick Norman*<sup>6</sup>, *Kermit Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Debbie Schuster** [3405] [MRIN: 1213].

The child from this marriage was:

572 M    i. **Frederick Bernard Webb**

**422. Jeffery Adam Webb** (*Frederick Norman*<sup>6</sup>, *Kermit Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeffery married **Andrea Tashman** [3408] [MRIN: 1214].

**423. Christopher Todd Webb** (*Frederick Norman*<sup>6</sup>, *Kermit Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Christopher had a relationship with **Nicole Stoddard** [3451] [MRIN: 1215].

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Their child was:

573 F i. **Savannah-Lou Annette Stoddard**

**424. Caroline Alexandra Webb** (*Ronald Kermit*<sup>6</sup>, *Kermit Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, *Fred Anderson*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Caroline married **Jeremy Brain Simmons** [3447] [MRIN: 1235].

**427. Linda Oswalt** (*Vaughn Warren Oswalt Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Hinckley*<sup>5</sup>, *Frederick David Hinckley*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Philip Wright Luneack** [2926] [MRIN: 1068].

**434. Traci Lynn Armer** (*John Michael Armer*<sup>6</sup>, *Marian Grace Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>4</sup>, *Milo C.*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Traci married **Todd Kurtzer** [2650] [MRIN: 989].

Children from this marriage were:

574 F i. **Scout Catherine Kurtzer**

575 F ii. **Anelia Kurtzer**

**440. Arthur Phillip Webb** [2753] (*Roy "Boots" Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1939 and died on 11 Dec 2005 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin at age 66.

Arthur married **Eileen Anderson** [3673] [MRIN: 1310]. They had no children.

Arthur next married **Pat (Kendall) Jensen** [3674] [MRIN: 1311]. They had no children.

Arthur next married **Bonnie Neiedermeier** [3675] [MRIN: 1312]. They had no children.

**441. Cheryl Jean Webb** (*Roy "Boots" Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Cheryl married **James Arthur Ohlrich** [3676] [MRIN: 1313].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 576 M i. **James Arthur Ohlrich Jr.**

+ 577 F ii. **LeAnn Marie Ohlrich**

Cheryl next married **Michael Joseph Halcom** [3679] [MRIN: 1314].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 578 M i. **Eric Michael Halcom**

**442. Thomas Scott Webb** (*Roy "Boots" Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married **Denise Kathryn Flannery** [3681] [MRIN: 1315].

Children from this marriage were:

579 F i. **Alexa Danielle Webb**

580 M ii. **Logan Thomas Webb**

**443. Jennifer Lynn Webb** [3664] (*James Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1962 and died in 1979 at age 17.

Jennifer married **Mitchell** [3684] [MRIN: 1316].

The child from this marriage was:

581 F i. **Anna Marie Mitchell**

**445. Treena Lynn Webb** (*James Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Trenea married **Lee Clouse** [3690] [MRIN: 1318].

**446. Terrence James Webb** (*James Louis*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Terrence married **Desire Townley** [3686] [MRIN: 1317].

Children from this marriage were:

- 582 F i. **Clarissa Lynn Webb**
- 583 F ii. **Charisma Leigh Webb**
- 584 F iii. **Cailey LaRae Webb**

**447. Tammy Jo Flood** (*Gloria Patricia Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Altha Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Tammy married **Joese-Rual-Debritto Carvalho** [3691] [MRIN: 1319].

**448. Terri Jean Flood** (*Gloria Patricia Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Altha Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Terri married **Michael Henry Hughes** [3692] [MRIN: 1320].

The child from this marriage was:

- 585 F i. **Kelly-Rae Francis Hughes**

**449. Kelly-Rae Francis Flood** (*Gloria Patricia Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Altha Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Kelly-Rae married someone.

Her children were:

- + 586 F i. **Crystal Brooke Richardson**
- + 587 F ii. **Amber Nichole Flood**

Kelly-Rae married **David Lee Chaffee** [3696] [MRIN: 1322].

The child from this marriage was:

- 588 F i. **Chenoa Francis Chaffee**

**452. Heather Rettig** (*Carolyn Keller*<sup>6</sup>, *Leah Janet Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Heather married **Gabe Sebastian** [3507] [MRIN: 1252].

Children from this marriage were:

- 589 F i. **Sitka Rose Sebastian**
- 590 M ii. **Orion Wendell Sebastian**

**453. Eric Rettig** (*Carolyn Keller*<sup>6</sup>, *Leah Janet Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married **Karla** [3510] [MRIN: 1253].

Children from this marriage were:

- 591 F i. **Bailee Jewell Rettig**
- 592 F ii. **Leah Addison Rettig**

**454. Joel Morris** (*Nancy Louane Keller*<sup>6</sup>, *Leah Janet Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Joel married **Anne** [3514] [MRIN: 1254].

**463. Robert Edmond Green Jr.** (*Ruth Peppard*<sup>6</sup>, *Theo May Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Judith Ann** [3361] [MRIN: 1200].

Children from this marriage were:

- 593 F i. **Kathryn Ann Green**

## Descendants of James Webb

---

- 594 F    ii. **Kimberly Ann Green**
- 595 F    iii. **Kelly Ann Green**

**464. William Ray Green** (*Ruth Peppard*<sup>6</sup>, *Theo May Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

William married **Doris Ann** [3365] [MRIN: 1201].

Children from this marriage were:

- 596 F    i. **Vickie Ann Green**
- 597 F    ii. **Nancy Rae Green**

**468. Jolene Atkins** (*Joe Allen Atkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Winnifred Genevieve Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jolene married **Douglas Gagnon** [3320] [MRIN: 1186].

**477. Kathleen Alyce Shaff** (*Leon Kenneth Shaff Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathleen married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 598 M    i. **Justin Liam Gaffney**
- 599 F    ii. **Irisa Marin Gaffney**
- 600 M    iii. **Michael William Gaffney**

**478. Janine Shaff** (*Leon Kenneth Shaff Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Janine married **James Weaver** [3334] [MRIN: 1190].

**479. Julia Shaff** (*Leon Kenneth Shaff Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Leon Kenneth Shaff Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Julia married Private

Children from this marriage were:

- 601 F    i. **Rome Owens**
- 602 M    ii. **Shaun Owens**

**482. Robert Bruce Grady** (*Robert Burns Grady Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Arlene Nakamura** [3375] [MRIN: 1204].

The child from this marriage was:

- 603 F    i. **Lanisa Nicole Grady**

Robert next married **Rhoda Roxine** [3377] [MRIN: 1205].

Children from this marriage were:

- 604 F    i. **Dezi-Rae Grady**
- 605 F    ii. **Erika Grady**

**486. Michael Scott Grady** (*Wendell Lee Grady*<sup>6</sup>, *Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Susan Spotts** [3380] [MRIN: 1206].

Children from this marriage were:

- 606 M    i. **Devon Scott Grady**

## Descendants of James Webb

---

607 U ii. **T.J. Grady**

**487. Denton Lee Grady** (*Wendell Lee Grady*<sup>6</sup>, *Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Denton married **Cynthia Dealy** [3383] [MRIN: 1207].

The child from this marriage was:

608 F i. **Nicole Grady**

**488. Vicki Loreen Curtis** (*Patricia Jane Grady*<sup>6</sup>, *Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Vicki married **Curtiss Christopher Beachy** [3385] [MRIN: 1208].

Children from this marriage were:

609 F i. **Leslie Marie Beachy**

610 M ii. **Gregory Nelson Beachy**

**489. Terri Lynn Curtis** (*Patricia Jane Grady*<sup>6</sup>, *Jennie Juanita Shaff*<sup>5</sup>, *Myrtie Mae Brown*<sup>4</sup>, *Jane Ann "Jennie" Webb*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Terri married **Daniel Eugene Lutz** [3388] [MRIN: 1209].

Children from this marriage were:

611 M i. **Timothy Dale Lutz**

612 M ii. **Randall Irving Lutz**

# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**499. Kirstin Marie Webb** (*Kevin James*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenneth Almonte*<sup>6</sup>, *Wilford James*<sup>5</sup>, *Adelbert James*<sup>4</sup>, *Wilford*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Kirstin married **David Fulkerson** [2898] [MRIN: 1056].

**507. Jennifer Leigh Berg** (*Barbara Helene Hockersmith*<sup>7</sup>, *Hester Muriel James*<sup>6</sup>, *Ruth Mary Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer had a relationship with someone.

Her child was:

613 M i. **Charles Allan Sylvester**

**513. Brian Wayne Campbell** (*Cheryl Lynn Blackburn*<sup>7</sup>, *Susan Bertha Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Brian married **Nancy Barber** [3427] [MRIN: 1226].

The child from this marriage was:

614 M i. **Nathan Brian Campbell**

**515. Troy Wayne Blackburn** (*John Dennis Blackburn*<sup>7</sup>, *Susan Bertha Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Troy married **Lisa Cammock** [155] [MRIN: 84].

Children from this marriage were:

615 M i. **Jackson Blackburn**

616 F ii. **Kendall Blackburn**

**518. Randy Elan Webb** (*Dale Alan*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Harry*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Randy married **Mitzi Marie Skaggs** [167] [MRIN: 87].

Children from this marriage were:

617 F i. **Shayla Miranda Webb**

618 M ii. **Brandon Nicholas Sabino Webb**

619 F iii. **Madelyn Nicole Elanna Webb**

**519. Kenneth Elan Webb** (*Dale Alan*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Harry*<sup>6</sup>, *Archie Clair*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Dawn Davis** [3457] [MRIN: 1237].

The child from this marriage was:

620 F i. **Skylar Madison Webb**

**524. Daniel Paul Webb** (*David Richard*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Frank*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Daniel married **Becky Farris** [3715] [MRIN: 1331].

Children from this marriage were:

621 M i. **Aaron Jacob Webb**

622 M ii. **Ryan Christopher Webb**

**526. Kathryn Ann Buckmaster** (*Ronald Bert Buckmaster*<sup>7</sup>, *Betty Lou Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of James Webb

---

Kathryn married **Clay Mikell** [67] [MRIN: 55].

The child from this marriage was:

623 F i. **Savannah Rae Mikell**

**527. Mathew Len Buckmaster** (*Robert Edwin Buckmaster*<sup>7</sup>, *Betty Lou Webb*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Mathew married someone.

His children were:

624 F i. **Emily Buckmaster**

625 F ii. **Sydney Buckmaster**

**532. Meagan Diann Webb** (*Mark Hansford*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Meagan had a relationship with **Matt Brinkley** [3718] [MRIN: 1292].

Their child was:

626 M i. **Davin Michael Webb**

**533. Savannah Ashley Webb** (*Mark Hansford*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Savannah married **Luke Collins** [3410] [MRIN: 1216], son of **Mark Collins** [3418] and **Ann** [3419].

Children from this marriage were:

627 F i. **Ashlynn Elizabeth Collins**

628 F ii. **Patricia Lillian Collins**

**534. Sara Beth Webb** (*Mark Hansford*<sup>7</sup>, *Richard Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Jay*<sup>4</sup>, *Anderson Cone*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Sara had a relationship with **Sammy Bui** [3453] [MRIN: 1236].

Their child was:

629 M i. **Julian Edward Elizha Webb**

**576. James Arthur Ohlrich Jr.** (*Cheryl Jean Webb*<sup>7</sup>, *Roy "Boots" Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Shirley Stowell** [3705] [MRIN: 1325].

The child from this marriage was:

630 M i. **Nathan James Ohlrich**

James next married **Melonie Broadhead** [3707] [MRIN: 1326].

**577. LeAnn Marie Ohlrich** (*Cheryl Jean Webb*<sup>7</sup>, *Roy "Boots" Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

LeAnn married **Lane Mattson Young** [3708] [MRIN: 1327].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 631 M i. **Brandon Scott Young**

632 M ii. **Skyler Matt Young**

**578. Eric Michael Halcom** (*Cheryl Jean Webb*<sup>7</sup>, *Roy "Boots" Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married someone.

## Descendants of James Webb

---

His child was:

- 633 F i. **Amanda Jean Halcom**

**586. Crystal Brooke Richardson** (*Kelly-Rae Francis Flood*<sup>7</sup>, *Gloria Patricia Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Altha Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Crystal married someone.

Her children were:

- 634 M i. **Wylie James Richardson**  
635 F ii. **Clara Elizabeth Marie Richardson**  
636 F iii. **Marina Helen Elaine Schubert**

**587. Amber Nichole Flood** (*Kelly-Rae Francis Flood*<sup>7</sup>, *Gloria Patricia Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Altha Webb*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Amber married **Nicholas Arnold Berge** [3701] [MRIN: 1324].

Children from this marriage were:

- 637 M i. **Wyatt Zane Berge**  
638 M ii. **Skylar Kane Berge**  
639 M iii. **Cayden Carter Arthur Berge**



# Descendants of James Webb

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**631. Brandon Scott Young** (*LeAnn Marie Ohlrich*<sup>8</sup>, *Cheryl Jean Webb*<sup>7</sup>, *Roy "Boots" Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Roy D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>4</sup>, *Albert*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>)

Brandon married **Janis Peggy Fullmer** [3712] [MRIN: 1329].

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## First Generation

**640. David Scott** [2788] was born on 18 May 1678 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1760 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 81. Ancestral File Number: N7FP-7L.

David married **Mary** [2942] [MRIN: 1026] before 1700. Mary was born in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 F    i. **Elizabeth Scott** [2960] was born before 1700 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland.
- + 642 M    ii. **James Scott** [2760] was born about 1700 and died from 1749 to 1750 in Connecticut about age 49.

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**642. James Scott** [2760] (*David*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1700 and died from 1749 to 1750 in Connecticut about age 49. Ancestral File Number: CS0B-P1.

James married **Hannah Hyatt** [2761] [MRIN: 1011] on 24 Apr 1722 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Hannah was born on 15 Aug 1702 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 Apr 1765 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 643 M i. **Capt. James Scott Jr.** [2954] was born on 10 Feb 1722-1723 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 3 Mar 1805 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 82.
- 644 M ii. **Thomas Scott** [2955] was born on 3 Feb 1724-1725 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died after 1760. Ancestral File Number: NNQZ-SG.
- + 645 M iii. **David Scott** [2756] was born on 21 Feb 1727 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 21 May 1809 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 82.
- 646 F iv. **Sarah Scott** [2956] was born on 12 Aug 1729 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Ancestral File Number: N7FB-L0.
- 647 F v. **Hannah Scott** [2957] was born on 3 Oct 1731 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, died on 8 May 1778 in Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts at age 46, and was buried in Lower Cemetery, Lanesboro, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Ancestral File Number: CJ4V-W4.
- 648 M vi. **John Scott** [2958] was born about 1733.
- + 649 M vii. **William Scott** [2959] was born on 14 Jan 1734-1735 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 22 Jan 1815 at age 80.

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**643. Capt. James Scott Jr.** [2954] (*James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Feb 1722-1723 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 3 Mar 1805 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 82. Ancestral File Number: G7ST-F4.

James married **Martha Benedict** [2961] [MRIN: 1071] on 12 Mar 1744-1745 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Martha was born on 15 Apr 1722 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 5 Feb 1796 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 650 F i. **Sarah Scott** [2962] was born on 14 Mar 1745-1746 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 651 M ii. **James Scott** [2963] was born on 14 Jan 1747-1748 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 2 Oct 1748 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 652 F iii. **Martha Scott** [2964] was born on 6 Oct 1749 and died on 27 Oct 1806 at age 57.
- 653 F iv. **Huldah Scott** [2965] was born from 26 Nov 1751 to 1752.
- 654 M v. **John Scott** [2966] was born on 18 Apr 1755 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 2 May 1773 at age 18.

**645. David Scott** [2756] (*James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Feb 1727 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 21 May 1809 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 82. Ancestral File Number: 4NPM-GP.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 11 Feb 1802. dated 11 Feb 1802, proved 12 June 1809 (Danbury Probate Files, State Library at CT)

David married **Hannah Smith** [2757] [MRIN: 1009], daughter of **Gideon Smith** [2758] and **Sarah Benedict** [2759], on 4 Aug 1751 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Hannah was born on 29 Sep 1734 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 21 Dec 1829 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 655 M i. **David Scott** [288] was born on 11 Jun 1752 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut and died on 29 Mar 1806 in Lowville, Lewis, New York at age 53.
- 656 M ii. **James Scott** [2943] was born on 2 Jan 1754 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 10 Feb 1826 at age 72. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-31.
- + 657 M iii. **Gideon Scott** [2944] was born on 12 Dec 1755 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died in 1826 in Scott's Corner, Seneca, New York at age 71.
- 658 F iv. **Sarah Scott** [2945] was born on 11 Feb 1758 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 29 May 1777 at age 19. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-46.
- + 659 F v. **Phebe Scott** [2946] was born on 24 Jan 1760 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died after 1820.
- + 660 M vi. **Thomas Scott** [2947] was born on 14 Feb 1763 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 28 Sep 1830 at age 67.
- 661 F vii. **Hannah Scott** [2948] was born on 25 Apr 1765 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 25 Aug 1850 in Chester, Meigs, Ohio at age 85. Ancestral File Number: 4NPM-9T.
- 662 F viii. **Rana Scott** [2949] was born on 3 Jan 1768 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died about 1856 about age 88. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-8V.
- + 663 M ix. **Jeremiah Scott** [2950] was born on 10 Feb 1770 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 18 Feb 1843 at age 73.
- 664 M x. **Ame Scott** [2951] was born on 10 May 1772 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died before May 1809. Ancestral File Number: NNR0-2R.
- 665 M xi. **Thaddeus "Thadd" Scott** [2952] was born on 3 Sep 1775 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died after 1809. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-CD.

## Descendants of David Scott

---

666 M xii. **Gould Scott** [2953] was born on 29 Jun 1778 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 2 Jun 1857 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA at age 78. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-DK.

**649. William Scott** [2959] (*James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1734-1735 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 22 Jan 1815 at age 80. Ancestral File Number: MZG0-C0.

William married **Abigail Belden** [2967] [MRIN: 1072] on 1 Jan 1757. Abigail was born on 12 Dec 1736.

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**655. David Scott** [288] (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1752 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut and died on 29 Mar 1806 in Lowville, Lewis, New York at age 53. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-2T.

Donald Lines Jacobus, in his "Scott Family of Ridgefield, Conn." (TAG 44:1, Jan 1968) states of David Scott born 11 June 1752, "by the family account moved to the Black River country, N.Y. He probably left Conn. before 1790..." This is echoed in Carol Clark Johnson's "Fullers Sissons and Scotts" (American International, 1976).

Our family records hold a letter from William Scott of Henderson, NY to his nephew, Isaac Webb of Perry, OH, which states that his father David's birth date was 2 June 1752, and the names and vital dates of his parents and siblings. It is proposed that the birth "day" of David was transposed with his wife, Mehitabell, who, it states, was born 11 Oct 1756. Whether this was a transcription error by Wilford J. Webb from the letter, or from the "family record," we may never know. However, new findings begin to support the premise that David Scott of Lowville was of Ridgefield, Connecticut nativity.

David Scott's will was located in Lowville, Lewis county, New York courthouse in June of 2003. It gives the names of all of his children, his wife, and is consistent with our family letter. Jacobus' work states that for the will of David Scott born 1727, died 1809, "On the back of the inventory is a list of advancements made as shown by book account, and the names of the children in this list are: David Scott dec'd..." Our David Scott died 29 March 1806, between the writing of what we believe is his father's will in 1802 and his father's death in 1809. We also know that a David Scott was in Lowville, by review of records from the First Congregational Church of Lowville, formed in 1803. David Scott is among the list of original members.

An obituary for our David Scott's son Enos was located in January 2004, in Ionia county, Michigan, published in the Portland [Michigan] Observer, dated 7 September 1875. In it is paraphrased:

"Capt. Enos Scott, living with his sister near Lyons, died Sat. Aug.28th at age 100 yrs, 6 months. The funeral of Capt. Enos Scott took place Monday at the residence of B. F. Faxon, at Lyons. Capt Scott was born Lenox, Mass, Feb.12th 1775. After maturity & marriage he moved to Lewis Co., NY. His active life was spent in Lewis & Jefferson Counties at coopering & farming. After adverse circumstances he came to Michigan in 1862, & resided alternately at Detroit & Lyons.

He joined the Free Masons in 1800, & was said to be the oldest Mason in this state. He experienced religion in Detroit & since has read the Bible more than any other book. He claimed to be a relative of Gen. Winfield Scott, whom he somewhat resembled, being six foot high, well-proportioned, muscular & daring."

A second obituary in Watertown [NY] Daily Times, dated 6 September 1875, announces his death, and gives a residence of Michigan and age of 100 years and six months. It also states he was "long a resident of Lewis county and for years a farmer near Perch River."

Census records for Enos Scott state that he was born in Massachusetts; his death record also records a nativity for that state. For 1870 census, Enos is shown in the household of Benjamin Faxon, Lyons, Michigan; review of the 1790 census shows a David Scott in Lenox, Berkshire county, Massachusetts. Carol Clark Johnson's work also associates Winfield Scott, founder of Scottsdale, Arizona, with the Ridgefield Scott family. This Winfield did serve in Civil War, but was a Major in rank, and was best known as a Chaplain. The information from the obituaries would appear to be at least verifiable, and could support the surmise for our David Scott; that is, he is of the Ridgefield, Connecticut family.

Review of Lenox, Mass. records has uncovered for David Scott: first in 1773, a land record for David Scott, Ridgefield, Conn. to his son, David. Second, there are baptism records for Anna, Prudy, Josiah & Jeremiah dated June 7, 1795, and Betsey on July 3, 1796. This ties up the loose ends quite nicely, and more research for Lenox records will be completed to fully validate.

# Descendants of David Scott

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1790 US census in 1790 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
- He was accepted as a member of the Congregational Church on 3 Dec 1803 in Lowville, Oneida, New York.

David married **Mehitabell** [377] [MRIN: 119] about 1774. Mehitabell was born on 11 Oct 1756 and died on 19 Sep 1824 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 667 M i. **Enos Scott** [369] was born on 12 Feb 1775 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts and died on 30 Aug 1875 in Lyons, Ionia, Michigan at age 100.
- 668 F ii. **Hannah Scott** [370] was born on 20 Jan 1777 and died in 1851 at age 74.
- 669 F iii. **Polly Scott** [371] was born on 15 Jan 1779 and died in Oct 1810 at age 31.
- + 670 F iv. **Anna Scott** [278] was born on 12 Mar 1781, died on 15 Apr 1865 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 84, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- 671 F v. **Pruela Scott** [372] was born on 20 Mar 1783.
- 672 M vi. **Josiah Scott** [373] was born on 11 Jun 1790.
- + 673 M vii. **Jeremiah Scott** [374] was born on 13 Feb 1793 in Massachusetts, died on 31 Aug 1881 in Lake County, Ohio at age 88, and was buried in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery.
- 674 F viii. **Betsey Scott** [375] was born on 12 Mar 1796 and died on 12 May 1817 at age 21.
- + 675 M ix. **William Scott** [376] was born on 2 Jun 1799 in New York, died on 3 Nov 1878 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York at age 79, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

**657. Gideon Scott** [2944] (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1755 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died in 1826 in Scott's Corner, Seneca, New York at age 71. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-1N.

Gideon married **Anna Burt** [3420] [MRIN: 1223] on 17 Oct 1779. Anna was born on 27 Jan 1758.

Children from this marriage were:

- 676 M i. **Thomas Scott** [3421].
- + 677 M ii. **Daniel Scott** [3422] was born in 1780 and died on 24 Sep 1867 at age 87.

**659. Phebe Scott** [2946] (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1760 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died after 1820. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-5C.

Phebe married **Lester Rude** [3491] [MRIN: 1246] on 29 Jun 1779 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut. Lester was born about 1756 in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut.

**660. Thomas Scott** [2947] (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1763 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 28 Sep 1830 at age 67. Ancestral File Number: N7FZ-6J.

Thomas married **Ruth Seymour** [3623] [MRIN: 1290] on 21 Apr 1788. Ruth was born about 1767.

**663. Jeremiah Scott** [2950] (*David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1770 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA and died on 18 Feb 1843 at age 73. Ancestral File Number: NNR0-1L.

Jeremiah married **Amelia Wakeman** [3616] [MRIN: 1285].

The child from this marriage was:

- 678 M i. **J. Austin Scott** [3617] was born on 13 Apr 1806 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**667. Enos Scott** [369] (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1775 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts and died on 30 Aug 1875 in Lyons, Ionia, Michigan at age 100.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1800 US census in Lowville, Oneida, New York. SCOTT: Enos. Note that Lowville is now in Lewis Co.
- He served in the military 46th Regiment, Lewis County Militia on 11 Apr 1805 in Lewis County, New York.
- He appeared on the 1810 US census in Lowville, Oneida, New York.
- He appeared on the 1820 US census in Brownville, Jefferson, New York. SCOTT: Enos. William Webb of Rev. War appears on same page.
- He appeared on the 1830 US census in Denmark, Lewis, New York.
- He appeared on the 1840 US census in Brownville, Jefferson, New York.
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 26 Jul 1850 in Brownville, Jefferson, New York.
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 9 Jul 1860 in Brownville, Jefferson, New York. SCOTT: Enos, age 86
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 19 Aug 1870 in Lyons, Ionia, Michigan. SCOTT: Enos, age 95, born MA. Living in Benjamin Faxon household.

Enos married **Puella Hayes** [2766] [MRIN: 1015]. Puella was born about 1775, died on 1 Oct 1828 about age 53, and was buried in Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, , New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 679 M i. **Charles Augustus Scott** [3522] was born circa 1795, died in 1882 at age 87, and was buried in Skate Creek Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.
- + 680 F ii. **Esther Scott** [3633].
- + 681 F iii. **Cynthia Scott** [2767] was born on 31 Mar 1806.
- 682 F iv. **Priscilla Scott** [3523].
- 683 F v. **Puella Scott** [3524].

**670. Anna Scott** [278] (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Mar 1781, died on 15 Apr 1865 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 84, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Anna married **James Webb** [2619] [MRIN: 34] between 1799 and 1801 in New York. James was born about 1774 and died on 6 Feb 1835 in Mayfield, Cuyahoga, Ohio about age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1820 US census in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York.
- He appeared on the 1830 US census in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1 on Page 1)**

**673. Jeremiah Scott** [374] (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Feb 1793 in Massachusetts, died on 31 Aug 1881 in Lake County, Ohio at age 88, and was buried in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery.

Have located census record for Jeremiah Scott in Madison, Lake, Ohio for 1870 and 1880. Age is correct, nativity is listed as Massachusetts, son William lists New York nativity. This would be consistent with current understanding of Scott family.



# Descendants of David Scott

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 26 Jun 1880 in Madison, Lake, Ohio. SCOTT: Jeremiah, age 87, born MA, farmer; Mary A, wife, age 66, born VT.

Jeremiah married **Sally** [3502] [MRIN: 1251]. Sally was born about 1798 and died in 1829 about age 31.

Jeremiah next married **Elizabeth** [2986] [MRIN: 1078]. Elizabeth was born about Aug 1790, died on 15 Mar 1857 in Lake County, Ohio about age 66, and was buried in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 684 M i. **William J. Scott** [2987] was born on 28 Jan 1831, died on 2 Jun 1904 in Lake County, Ohio at age 73, and was buried in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery.

**675. William Scott** [376] (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jun 1799 in New York, died on 3 Nov 1878 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York at age 79, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Nativity for William in 1860 Henderson, NY is listed as New York. This is plausible, since we believe the Scott family settled in Lowville soon after his birth.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 12 Jul 1850 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York. SCOTT: William, age 57; Mabel, age 53; Sarah, age 19; William, age 10. Also enumerated on these pages are an Alonzo Scott and Philo Scott. These may be sons of William Scott.
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 19 Jul 1860 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York. SCOTT: William, age 63, farmer, born NY; Mabel, age 63, born NY
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 11 Jun 1870 in Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York. SCOTT: William, age 70, retired farmer, born NY; Mabel, age 73, born NY.

William married **Mabel Buck** [2908] [MRIN: 1059]. Mabel was born about 1796 and died on 11 Nov 1885 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York about age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 685 M i. **Alonzo B. Scott** [2971] was born on 16 Jan 1823 in New York and died on 16 Nov 1885 in New York at age 62.
- 686 F ii. **Sarah Scott** [2941] was born about 1831 in New York.
- + 687 M iii. **William G. Scott** [2935] was born about 1844 in New York.

**677. Daniel Scott** [3422] (*Gideon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1780 and died on 24 Sep 1867 at age 87. Ancestral File Number: N7FK-M4.

Daniel married **Sarah "Sally" Dunlap** [3423] [MRIN: 1224] on 1 Jan 1805. Sarah was born on 8 Aug 1786 and died on 4 Aug 1857 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 688 M i. **James Burt Scott** [3425] was born in 1806 and died in 1891 at age 85.

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**679. Charles Augustus Scott** [3522] (*Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born circa 1795, died in 1882 at age 87, and was buried in Skate Creek Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.

Charles married **Caroline Elizabeth Weed** [3525] [MRIN: 1259], daughter of **Philo Weed** [3614] and **Abigail Hayes** [3615], on 22 Dec 1819 in Denmark, Lewis, New York. Caroline was born 4 Nov 1804 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, died on 4 May 1866 at age 62, and was buried in Skate Creek Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 689 F i. **Mary Jane Scott** [3527] was born in 1822 and died in 1896 at age 74.
- + 690 M ii. **Enos W. Scott** [3528] was born about 1825 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.
- + 691 F iii. **Puella Scott** [3529] was born circa 1828.
- + 692 M iv. **Charles Augustus Scott** [3530] was born in 1834 and died in 1907 at age 73.
- + 693 M v. **Philo "Fide" Scott** [3531] was born on 29 Apr 1837 in Limerick, New York, died on 11 Dec 1911 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 74, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.
- 694 F vi. **Caroline E. Scott** [3532] was born circa 1839, died in 1858 at age 19, and was buried in Skate Creek Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.
- 695 M vii. **Edward Kendrick Scott** [3533] was born in 1843, died in 1862 in Newark, New Jersey at age 19, and was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

Charles next married **Mary Moody** [3526] [MRIN: 1260].

**680. Esther Scott** [3633] (*Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*).

Esther married **Reverend Gardner Baker** [3634] [MRIN: 1295] in 1827. Gardner was born in 1802.

**681. Cynthia Scott** [2767] (*Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Mar 1806. Ancestral File Number: 1T91-6ZT.

Cynthia married **Benjamin Franklin Faxon** [2768] [MRIN: 1016] on 9 Jun 1825 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York. Benjamin was born on 23 Oct 1798 in Hillsdale, Columbia, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 696 M i. **Eldridge Merrick Faxon** [3467] was born on 23 Dec 1827 in Defauville, Jefferson, New York.
- + 697 F ii. **Jane Caroline Faxon** [3469] was born on 12 Apr 1829 in Defauville, Jefferson, New York.
- 698 M iii. **Marcellus Faxon** [3471] was born on 2 Nov 1830 in Defauville, Jefferson, New York and died on 19 Jul 1875 at age 44. Ancestral File Number: 1T91-72F.
- + 699 M iv. **Allen Murray Faxon** [3472] was born on 14 Mar 1835 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan.
- 700 M v. **Albert Faxon** [3474] was born on 3 Dec 1840 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan and died in Jan 1841. Ancestral File Number: 1T91-74T.
- 701 M vi. **Albert Smith Faxon** [3475] was born on 13 Aug 1842 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan and died on 20 Jan 1863 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee at age 20. Ancestral File Number: 1T91-752.

**684. William J. Scott** [2987] (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jan 1831, died on 2 Jun 1904 in Lake County, Ohio at age 73, and was buried in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery.

Not proven, but strong possibility that William J. is son of Jeremiah. Possibility that William Scott listed in Perry, Ohio for 1860 census (page prior to that on which Isaac Webb is listed) is same individual.

William married **Margaret** [2988] [MRIN: 1079]. Margaret was born on 21 May 1843, died on 25 Feb 1879 in Lake County, Ohio at age 35, and was buried in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery.

The child from this marriage was:

- 702 F i. **Lillie Scott** [2989] was born on 29 Aug 1864, died on 20 Jan 1878 in Lake County, Ohio at age 13, and was buried in Northeast Leroy (Clague Farm) Cemetery.

## Descendants of David Scott

---

**685. Alonzo B. Scott** [2971] (*William<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 1823 in New York and died on 16 Nov 1885 in New York at age 62.

Information derived from census records.

Alonzo married **Lovina D. Templeton** [2973] [MRIN: 1075]. Lovina was born on 23 Apr 1822 in Orleans, New York, died on 12 Jun 1897 in New York at age 75, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 703 M i. **Adelbert Scott** [2974] was born on 12 Dec 1847 in New York, died on 18 Aug 1936 in New York at age 88, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.
- 704 M ii. **Edwin P. Scott** [2991] was born about 1850 in New York and died on 27 May 1866 in New York about age 16.

**687. William G. Scott** [2935] (*William<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1844 in New York.

Information derived from census records.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 22 Jul 1870 in Adams, Jefferson, New York. SCOTT: William, age 30, farmer, born NY; Georgie, 30, born NY.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 14 Jun 1880 in Adams, Jefferson, New York. SCOTT: William G., age 36, farmer, born NY; Georgie A., age 36, born NY; George W., age 7, born NY; Mabel E., age 5, born NY; Mark, age 3, born NY; Mabel, age 83, mother, born NY

William married **Georgianna** [2936] [MRIN: 1070]. Georgianna was born about 1844 in New York and died in 1898 in New York about age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- 705 M i. **George William Scott** [2937] was born about 1873 in New York.
- 706 F ii. **Mabel E. Scott** [2938] was born about 1875 in New York and died in 1881 in New York about age 6.
- 707 M iii. **Mark Scott** [2939] was born about 1877 in New York.
- 708 F iv. **Evaline R. Scott** [3254] was born in 1883 and died in 1883.

**688. James Burt Scott** [3425] (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1806 and died in 1891 at age 85. Ancestral File Number: FTWJ-JW.

James married **Margaret E. Covert** [3424] [MRIN: 1225]. Margaret was born in 1809 and died in 1899 at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 709 M i. **Winfield Scott** [3426] was born on 26 Feb 1837 in Novi, Oakland, Michigan, USA and died on 19 Oct 1910 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 73.
- + 710 M ii. **George Washington Scott** [3618] was born in 1851.

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**689. Mary Jane Scott** [3527] (*Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 and died in 1896 at age 74.

Mary married **Francis Freeman** [3534] [MRIN: 1261] on 8 Dec 1838. Francis was born in 1816 and died in 1891 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 711 M i. **George Edward Freeman** [3535] was born in 1840, died in Dec 1861 at age 21, and was buried in Stone Mills Cemetery, Orleans, Jefferson, New York.
- 712 M ii. **Charles William Freeman** [3536] was born in 1842, died in Dec 1861 at age 19, and was buried in Stone Mills Cemetery, Orleans, Jefferson, New York.
- 713 M iii. **Steward Eugene Freeman** [3537] was born in 1844, died in Dec 1861 at age 17, and was buried in Stone Mills Cemetery, Orleans, Jefferson, New York.
- + 714 F iv. **Cordelia Maria Freeman** [3538] was born in 1846.
- + 715 F v. **Lenora Freeman** [3539] was born in 1850 and died in 1920 at age 70. (Twin)
- 716 F vi. **Medora Freeman** [3540] was born in 1850. (Twin)

**690. Enos W. Scott** [3528] (*Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.

Enos married **Caroline Closson** [3548] [MRIN: 1266]. Caroline was born circa 1828 and died in 1868 at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 717 M i. **William Isaac Scott** [3549] was born circa 1853.
- 718 M ii. **Charles J. Scott** [3550] died in 1858.
- 719 M iii. **Edwin Scott** [3551] was born circa 1862 and died in 1942 at age 80.

**691. Puella Scott** [3529] (*Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1828.

Puella married **John Marsh** [3557] [MRIN: 1270] on 14 Oct 1851 in Fine, New York. John was born circa 1825.

Children from this marriage were:

- 720 M i. **Edward Marsh** [3558] was born circa 1852.
- 721 F ii. **Lucinda E. Marsh** [3559] was born circa 1855.
- + 722 M iii. **David Augustus Marsh** [3560] was born circa 1858.
- 723 M iv. **Frederick C. Marsh** [3561] was born circa 1861.
- 724 F v. **Caroline Marsh** [3562] was born circa 1863.
- 725 F vi. **Ellen C. Marsh** [3563] was born circa 1869.

**692. Charles Augustus Scott** [3530] (*Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 and died in 1907 at age 73.

Charles married **Ellen Tyner** [3570] [MRIN: 1272] on 10 May 1857.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 726 F i. **Carrie Scott** [3571] was born circa 1862.

# Descendants of David Scott

**693. Philo "Fide" Scott** [3531] (*Charles Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 1837 in Limerick, New York, died on 11 Dec 1911 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 74, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.



Philo married **Cordelia Stevens** [3581] [MRIN: 1277] on 17 Aug 1856 in Brownville, Jefferson, New York. Cordelia was born on 16 May 1837 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, died on 23 Jan 1904 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 66, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

- 727 M i. **George Scott** [3719] was born on 5 Oct 1858 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York and died on 21 Sep 1860 at age 1.
- 728 M ii. **Wesley Scott** [3720] was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York and died on 20 Jul 1860.
- + 729 M iii. **George Bruce Scott** [3582] was born on 21 Nov 1863 in Pamela, Jefferson, New York and died on 18 Oct 1955 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York at age 91.
- + 730 M iv. **Frederick Scott** [3583] was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1921 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 56, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.
- + 731 M v. **Danford H. Scott** [3584] was born on 23 Mar 1867 and died on 16 Nov 1949 at age 82.
- 732 M vi. **Frank Scott** [3585] was born on 9 Oct 1870 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York and died in Nov 1890 in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 20.
- + 733 M vii. **Hubert Scott** [3586] was born on 13 Jul 1874 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York, died on 1 Sep 1927 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 53, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.
- + 734 M viii. **Rouselle (Roswell) Albert Scott** [3587] was born on 6 Jun 1879 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York and died on 3 Nov 1920 at age 41.

**696. Eldridge Merrick Faxon** [3467] (*Cynthia Scott<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Dec 1827 in Defauville, Jefferson, New York. Ancestral File Number: 1T91-701.

Eldridge married **Anna Chase** [3468] [MRIN: 1241] on 1 Jan 1853.

**697. Jane Caroline Faxon** [3469] (*Cynthia Scott<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Apr 1829 in Defauville, Jefferson, New York. Ancestral File Number: 1T91-717.

Jane married **David Davis** [3470] [MRIN: 1242] on 8 Nov 1851.

**699. Allen Murray Faxon** [3472] (*Cynthia Scott<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1835 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan. Ancestral File Number: 1T91-73M.

Allen married **Jane Emeline Westgate** [3473] [MRIN: 1243] in Jan 1855.

**703. Adelbert Scott** [2974] (*Alonzo B.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Dec 1847 in New York, died on 18 Aug 1936 in New York at age 88, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

This information is supported by census records. Adelbert A. Scott appears in 1930 census for Henderson, Jefferson, New York.

Adelbert married **Clara E. Green** [2975] [MRIN: 1076] in 1873. Clara was born on 4 Jun 1852 in Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York and died on 18 Sep 1940 at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 735 M i. **Walter E. Scott** [3251] was born in 1876 and died in 1900 at age 24.
- + 736 M ii. **Daniel D. Scott** [2976] was born on 5 Nov 1881, died on 3 Jun 1965 at age 83, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.
- 737 F iii. **Bessie Scott** [2977] was born in 1885.

**709. Winfield Scott** [3426] (*James Burt<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of David Scott

---

was born on 26 Feb 1837 in Novi, Oakland, Michigan, USA and died on 19 Oct 1910 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 73. Ancestral File Number: FTWJ-MF.

Winfield, Kansas and Scottsdale, Arizona were named for Winfield Scott, a Major during the Civil War and Baptist Chaplain.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military Civil War.

Winfield married **Helen Louise Brown** [3492] [MRIN: 1247] on 13 Dec 1861. Helen was born on 8 Feb 1838 and died in 1931 at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- 738 F i. **Minnie Scott** [3493] was born in 1865.
- 739 F ii. **Helen Scott** [3494] was born in 1868.
- 740 F iii. **Addie Scott** [3495] was born in 1877 and died in 1878 at age 1.
- 741 F iv. **Florence Scott** [3496] was born in 1880.

**710. George Washington Scott** [3618] (*James Burt*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851. Ancestral File Number: N7FL-3H.

George married someone.

His child was:

- + 742 M i. **James Sinclair Scott** [3619] was born in 1875.

# Descendants of David Scott

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**714. Cordelia Maria Freeman** [3538] (*Mary Jane Scott*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846.

Cordelia married **John Lehr** [3541] [MRIN: 1262]. John was born about 1839 and died in 1899 about age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 743 F i. **Stella Lehr** [3542] was born circa 1865.

**715. Lenora Freeman** [3539] (*Mary Jane Scott*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 and died in 1920 at age 70.

Lenora married **Willard Jenkins** [3545] [MRIN: 1264].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 744 F i. **Ella Jenkins** [3546].

**717. William Isaac Scott** [3549] (*Enos W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1853.

William married **Lenora Beardsley** [3552] [MRIN: 1267].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 745 M i. **Lynn Frank Scott** [3553] was born circa 1896 and died in 1965 at age 69.

**722. David Augustus Marsh** [3560] (*Puella Scott*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1858.

David married **Camilla Jane Whittier** [3564] [MRIN: 1271]. Camilla was born circa 1857 in Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

746 F i. **Marie Pricella Marsh** [3565] was born in 1885 in South Dakota.

747 F ii. **Florence Ethel Marsh** [3566] was born in 1887 in South Dakota.

748 F iii. **Maude Anabel Marsh** [3567] was born in 1891 in South Dakota.

749 M iv. **Harry Lee Marsh** [3568] was born in 1893 in South Dakota.

750 F v. **Leona Alice Marsh** [3569] was born in 1899 in South Dakota.

**726. Carrie Scott** [3571] (*Charles Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1862.

Carrie married **John Crist** [3572] [MRIN: 1273] in 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 751 M i. **Cecil Crist** [3573] was born in 1883.

+ 752 M ii. **Ray Crist** [3574] was born circa 1885.

753 M iii. **Charles Crist** [3575] was born in 1886.

**729. George Bruce Scott** [3582] (*Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1863 in Pamelia, Jefferson, New York and died on 18 Oct 1955 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York at age 91.

George married **Nettie Mae Titus** [3588] [MRIN: 1278] on 12 Sep 1885. Nettie was born on 23 Apr 1871 and died on 18 Jul 1938 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 754 M i. **Berton Eugene Scott** [3591] was born on 4 Feb 1887 and died in May 1932 at age 45.

+ 755 M ii. **Charles Augustus Scott** [3592] was born on 7 Oct 1889 and died on 16 Mar 1928 at age 38.

+ 756 F iii. **Laura Mae Scott** [3593] was born on 9 Dec 1892 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York



# Descendants of David Scott

---

- and died on 31 May 1967 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 74.
- 757 M iv. **William Monroe Scott** [3590] was born on 21 Jun 1894.
  - + 758 M v. **Melvin Joseph Scott** [3594] was born on 27 Mar 1896.
  - 759 F vi. **Verdiah Isabella Scott** [3725] was born on 29 Apr 1897.
  - 760 M vii. **George Philo Scott** [3589] was born on 18 Jun 1898.
  - 761 F viii. **Ethel Irene Scott** [3595] was born on 9 Apr 1903 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York and died on 3 May 1989 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 86.
  - 762 F ix. **Lena Mildred Scott** [3596] was born on 29 Nov 1905 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York and died on 17 Oct 2002 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 96.
  - 763 M x. **Leon Gilbert Scott** [3597] was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 29 Aug 1920 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York at age 12.



**730. Frederick Scott** [3583] (*Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1921 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 56, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.

Frederick married **Lucy Mae Johnson** [3598] [MRIN: 1279]. Lucy was born on 15 Aug 1870 in Pitcairn, St. Lawrence, New York and died on 29 Sep 1959 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 764 F i. **Lynn Scott** [3603].
- 765 M ii. **Merton Scott** [3599] was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York and died on 8 Jan 1953 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 64.
- 766 M iii. **Frank Scott** [3600] was born on 5 Oct 1891.
- 767 M iv. **Ivan Scott** [3601] was born on 7 Dec 1893.
- 768 M v. **John P. Scott** [3602] was born on 6 Jun 1899 and died on 20 Dec 1921 at age 22.
- 769 F vi. **Nora Scott** [3604].

**731. Danford H. Scott** [3584] (*Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1867 and died on 16 Nov 1949 at age 82.

Danford married **Sylvia Peabody** [3605] [MRIN: 1280].

**733. Hubert Scott** [3586] (*Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1874 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York, died on 1 Sep 1927 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York at age 53, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Fine, St. Lawrence, New York.

Hubert married **Isabelle McDoniel** [3606] [MRIN: 1281].

Children from this marriage were:

- 770 F i. **Ruth Lenva Scott** [3607] was born in 1906.
- 771 F ii. **Lelah (Leila) Irene Scott** [3608] was born in 1908 and died in 1920 at age 12.
- 772 M iii. **Clayton Scott** [3609] was born in 1912.



## Descendants of David Scott

---

**734. Rouselle (Roswell) Albert Scott** [3587] (*Philo "Fide" <sup>7</sup>, Charles Augustus <sup>6</sup>, Enos <sup>5</sup>, David <sup>4</sup>, David <sup>3</sup>, James <sup>2</sup>, David <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1879 in Fine, St. Lawrence, New York and died on 3 Nov 1920 at age 41.

Rouselle married **Jessie Bicknell** [3610] [MRIN: 1282]. Jessie died on 5 Mar 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

- 773 F i. **Doris Scott** [3611] was born in 1907.
- 774 F ii. **Muriel Scott** [3726] was born in 1912.

Rouselle next married **Mona Loucks** [3612] [MRIN: 1283].

Children from this marriage were:

- 775 M i. **Allen Scott** [3613] was born in 1916.
- 776 M ii. **Lyle Scott** [3727] was born in 1918.

**736. Daniel D. Scott** [2976] (*Adelbert <sup>7</sup>, Alonzo B. <sup>6</sup>, William <sup>5</sup>, David <sup>4</sup>, David <sup>3</sup>, James <sup>2</sup>, David <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Nov 1881, died on 3 Jun 1965 at age 83, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Daniel married **Hannah Ida Wilde** [2992] [MRIN: 1080]. Hannah was born on 9 Jan 1879 and died on 16 Oct 1946 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 777 F i. **Moselle Wilde Scott** [2993] was born on 9 May 1904 and died on 24 Jan 1994 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York at age 89.
- + 778 M ii. **Shirley A. Scott** [2994] was born on 11 Aug 1906, died on 25 Nov 1960 at age 54, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

**742. James Sinclair Scott** [3619] (*George Washington <sup>7</sup>, James Burt <sup>6</sup>, Daniel <sup>5</sup>, Gideon <sup>4</sup>, David <sup>3</sup>, James <sup>2</sup>, David <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875.

James married someone.

His child was:

- + 779 M i. **Raymond Sinclair Scott** [3620] was born in 1905.



# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**743. Stella Lehr** [3542] (*Cordelia Maria Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Jane Scott*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1865.

Stella married **George Barbour** [3543] [MRIN: 1263].

The child from this marriage was:

780 F i. **Marjorie Barbour** [3544].

**744. Ella Jenkins** [3546] (*Lenora Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Jane Scott*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>).

Ella married **Guie** [3547] [MRIN: 1265].

**745. Lynn Frank Scott** [3553] (*William Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Enos W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1896 and died in 1965 at age 69.

Lynn married **Lenora L. Warren** [3554] [MRIN: 1268].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 781 F i. **Constance E. Scott** [3555] was born in 1923 and died in 1988 at age 65.

**751. Cecil Crist** [3573] (*Carrie Scott*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883.

Cecil married **Muriel Huff** [3576] [MRIN: 1274].

The child from this marriage was:

782 F i. **Betty Crist**

**752. Ray Crist** [3574] (*Carrie Scott*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1885.

Ray married someone.

His children were:

783 F i. **Louisa Crist**

+ 784 M ii. **Lester Crist**

**754. Berton Eugene Scott** [3591] (*George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1887 and died in May 1932 at age 45.

Berton married **Grace Porter** [3721] [MRIN: 1333].

**755. Charles Augustus Scott** [3592] (*George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1889 and died on 16 Mar 1928 at age 38.

Charles married **Lorna A. Porter** [3722] [MRIN: 1334] on 18 Oct 1911. Lorna was born in May 1896 in New York and died in 1973 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 785 F i. **Doris Scott** [3791] was born on 16 Oct 1912.

786 F ii. **Rena Scott** [3793] was born on 17 Sep 1913.

787 M iii. **Raymond Scott** [3794] was born in 1915 and died in 1916 at age 1.

788 M iv. **Walter C. Scott** [3795] was born on 5 May 1919 in Alexandria, Jefferson, New York and died on 2 Feb 2004 in New York at age 84.

789 F v. **Margery Scott** [3796] was born in 1920.

+ 790 F vi. **Sally Ann Scott** [3797] was born in 1921.

## Descendants of David Scott

**756. Laura Mae Scott** [3593] (*George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1892 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York and died on 31 May 1967 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 74.



Laura married **Wilbur Eugene Youngs** [3723] [MRIN: 1335] on 22 Mar 1918 in Hammond, New York. Wilbur was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Hammond, New York and died on 28 Jan 1986 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York at age 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 791 M i. **Wendell Grant Youngs** [3728] was born on 9 Dec 1914 in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada and died on 7 Aug 2007 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 92.
- + 792 F ii. **Ethelwyn Helen Youngs**
- + 793 M iii. **Leverne Titus Youngs** [3732] was born on 10 Jun 1920 in Hammond, New York and died on 25 Jan 1989 in Alexandria, Jefferson, New York at age 68.
- + 794 M iv. **Leon S. Youngs** [3734] was born on 3 Mar 1922 and died on 14 Feb 1994 at age 71.
- + 795 M v. **Lawrence R. Youngs**
- + 796 M vi. **Wayne Everett Youngs**
- + 797 M vii. **Clyde Kermit Youngs**



**758. Melvin Joseph Scott** [3594] (*George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1896.

Melvin married **Ethel Helen Edmonds** [3724] [MRIN: 1336] on 15 Jan 1919.

**777. Moselle Wilde Scott** [2993] (*Daniel D.*<sup>8</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>7</sup>, *Alonzo B.*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1904 and died on 24 Jan 1994 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York at age 89.

Information derived from census records.

Moselle married **Brainard Snow** [3252] [MRIN: 1161]. They had no children.

**778. Shirley A. Scott** [2994] (*Daniel D.*<sup>8</sup>, *Adelbert*<sup>7</sup>, *Alonzo B.*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1906, died on 25 Nov 1960 at age 54, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Information derived from census records.

Shirley married **Madeline L** [3193] [MRIN: 1139]. Madeline was born in 1910 and died in 1980 in New York at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 798 M i. **Judson "Judd" L. Scott** [3194] was born on 25 Jul 1933 in New York and died in Oct 1979 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York at age 46.
- 799 F ii. **Joan Scott** [3253].

**779. Raymond Sinclair Scott** [3620] (*James Sinclair*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *James Burt*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905.

Raymond married someone.

His child was:

- + 800 F i. **Jean Patricia Scott**

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**781. Constance E. Scott** [3555] (*Lynn Frank*<sup>9</sup>, *William Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Enos W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923 and died in 1988 at age 65.

Constance married **Albert D. Sparks** [3556] [MRIN: 1269].

**784. Lester Crist** (*Ray Crist*<sup>9</sup>, *Carrie Scott*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Lester married someone.

His child was:

801 M i. **Melvin Crist**

**785. Doris Scott** [3791] (*Charles Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1912.

Doris married **Gordon Jackson** [3792] [MRIN: 1355].

**790. Sally Ann Scott** [3797] (*Charles Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921.

Sally married **Robert Canant** [3798] [MRIN: 1356].

**791. Wendell Grant Youngs** [3728] (*Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1914 in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada and died on 7 Aug 2007 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York at age 92.

Wendell married **Margaret Evans Jackson** [3729] [MRIN: 1337] on 25 Jan 1941 in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada.

**792. Ethelwyn Helen Youngs** (*Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Ethelwyn married **Edward Foder** [3731] [MRIN: 1338].

Children from this marriage were:

802 M i. **Edward Fodor**  
+ 803 F ii. **Barbara Fodor**  
804 M iii. **Robert Fodor**  
805 M iv. **Donald Joseph Fodor**

**793. Leverne Titus Youngs** [3732] (*Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1920 in Hammond, New York and died on 25 Jan 1989 in Alexandria, Jefferson, New York at age 68.

Leverne married **Rosemary Helena Dougherty** [3733] [MRIN: 1339].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 806 F i. **Delores Rose Youngs**  
+ 807 M ii. **Michael Joseph Youngs**  
+ 808 M iii. **Patrick Wilbur Youngs**

**794. Leon S. Youngs** [3734] (*Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1922 and died on 14 Feb 1994 at age 71.

Leon married **Virginia Dunaguiva** [3735] [MRIN: 1340] on 7 Sep 1953. Virginia was born on 29 Sep 1931 and died on 20 Dec 2003 at age 72.

## Descendants of David Scott

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 809 F i. **Linda Lee Youngs** [3751] was born on 3 Jan 1952 and died on 2 Mar 2007 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York at age 55.
- 810 F ii. **Diane Youngs**
- 811 F iii. **Charlene Mae Youngs**
- 812 F iv. **Cheryl Ann Youngs**
- 813 M v. **Charles Leon Youngs**

**795. Lawrence R. Youngs** (*Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Lawrence married **Carole Emerson** [3737] [MRIN: 1341].

Children from this marriage were:

- 814 F i. **Kathy Lynn Youngs**
- 815 M ii. **Richard Lawrence Youngs**
- 816 F iii. **Debbie Rae Youngs**
- 817 F iv. **Laurie Sue Youngs**
- 818 M v. **Eddie Youngs**

**796. Wayne Everett Youngs** (*Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Wayne married **Marjorie Denesha** [3761] [MRIN: 1346].

Children from this marriage were:

- 819 M i. **William Youngs**
- + 820 M ii. **Robert Youngs**
- + 821 M iii. **Ronald Youngs**
- 822 M iv. **Scott Youngs**
- + 823 F v. **Patricia Youngs**
- 824 M vi. **Todd Youngs**

**797. Clyde Kermit Youngs** (*Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Clyde married **Louise Ann** [3771] [MRIN: 1350].

Children from this marriage were:

- 825 M i. **Clyde Kermit Youngs**
- 826 M ii. **Wilbur Lee Youngs**
- 827 M iii. **Robert Charles Youngs**
- 828 M iv. **David Scott Youngs**

**800. Jean Patricia Scott** (*Raymond Sinclair*<sup>9</sup>, *James Sinclair*<sup>8</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *James Burt*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Gideon*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Jean married **Robert Owen J Hillard** [3622] [MRIN: 1289].

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

**803. Barbara Fodor** (*Ethelwyn Helen Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married **Donald Smith** [3742] [MRIN: 1342].

**806. Delores Rose Youngs** (*Leverne Titus Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Delores married **Russell Evans Clayton** [3746] [MRIN: 1343].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 829 F i. **Kristine Elizabeth Clayton**

**807. Michael Joseph Youngs** (*Leverne Titus Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Diana Maria Messa** [3748] [MRIN: 1344].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 830 F i. **Danan Marie Youngs**  
831 M ii. **Michael Joseph Youngs**

**808. Patrick Wilbur Youngs** (*Leverne Titus Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Patrick had a relationship with **Dawn Bourcy** [3750] [MRIN: 1345].

Their child was:

+ 832 M i. **Patrick Joseph Bourcy**

**809. Linda Lee Youngs** [3751] (*Leon S. Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1952 and died on 2 Mar 2007 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York at age 55.

Linda married **Ronald Stanford** [3782] [MRIN: 1353].

Children from this marriage were:

833 F i. **Belinda Stanford**  
834 F ii. **Lake Stanford**  
835 F iii. **Rhonda L. Stanford**

**820. Robert Youngs** (*Wayne Everett Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Monica Marshall** [3764] [MRIN: 1347].

**821. Ronald Youngs** (*Wayne Everett Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married **Pamela Gabriellson** [3766] [MRIN: 1348].

**823. Patricia Youngs** (*Wayne Everett Youngs*<sup>10</sup>, *Laura Mae Scott*<sup>9</sup>, *George Bruce*<sup>8</sup>, *Philo "Fide"*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Augustus*<sup>6</sup>, *Enos*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *David*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **George Kittle** [3769] [MRIN: 1349].

# Descendants of David Scott

---

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

**829. Kristine Elizabeth Clayton** (*Delores Rose Youngs<sup>11</sup>, Leverne Titus Youngs<sup>10</sup>, Laura Mae Scott<sup>9</sup>, George Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Philo "Fide"<sup>7</sup>, Charles Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*)

Kristine married **Steven Edward Domagal** [3777] [MRIN: 1351].

Children from this marriage were:

- 836 F i. **Brittney Nicole Domagal**
- 837 M ii. **Jacob Clayton Domagal**

**830. Danan Marie Youngs** (*Michael Joseph Youngs<sup>11</sup>, Leverne Titus Youngs<sup>10</sup>, Laura Mae Scott<sup>9</sup>, George Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Philo "Fide"<sup>7</sup>, Charles Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*)

Danan married **Lyman Nephi Christensen** [3779] [MRIN: 1352].

The child from this marriage was:

- 838 F i. **Raina Marie Christensen**

**832. Patrick Joseph Bourcy** (*Patrick Wilbur Youngs<sup>11</sup>, Leverne Titus Youngs<sup>10</sup>, Laura Mae Scott<sup>9</sup>, George Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Philo "Fide"<sup>7</sup>, Charles Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>*)

Patrick married **Marissa Holden** [3789] [MRIN: 1354].

The child from this marriage was:

- 839 M i. **Owen Holden**

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## First Generation

**840. Daniell Cone** [1280] was born about 1626 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 24 Oct 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut about age 80. Ancestral File Number: WWQ6-88.

Daniell married **Mehitable Spencer** [1281] [MRIN: 486], daughter of **Gerard Spencer** [2554] and **Hannah Hills** [2555], about 1661 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Mehitable was born about 1638 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 24 Oct 1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut about age 68.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 841 M i. **Nathaniel Cone** [1278] was born on 26 Mar 1678 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 25 Sep 1731 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 53.



# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**841. Nathaniel Cone** [1278] (*Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1678 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 25 Sep 1731 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 53. Ancestral File Number: 3RLX-KB.

Nathaniel married **Sarah Hungerford** [1279] [MRIN: 485], daughter of **Thomas Hungerford** [3122] and **Mary Green** [3127], about 1697 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Sarah was born on 1 May 1679 in New London, New London, Connecticut and died on 25 Sep 1753 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 74.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 842 M i. **James Cone** [1276] was born on 24 Aug 1698 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, died on 4 Apr 1774 in Millington, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 75, and was buried in Bashan Graveyard, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**842. James Cone** [1276] (*Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1698 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, died on 4 Apr 1774 in Millington, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 75, and was buried in Bashan Graveyard, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Ancestral File Number: 3RLX-H0.

James married **Grace Spencer** [1277] [MRIN: 371], daughter of **John Spencer** [2550] and **Elisabeth Brooks** [2551], on 10 Feb 1726 in Connecticut. Grace was born on 29 Nov 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 7 Dec 1767 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 65.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 843 M i. **James Cone** [932] was born on 4 Sep 1742 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, died on 24 Jul 1797 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 54, and was buried in Bashan Graveyard, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**843. James Cone** [932] (*James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1742 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, died on 24 Jul 1797 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 54, and was buried in Bashan Graveyard, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Ancestral File Number: 3RLX-ZD.

During the New Haven Alarm, under Major-General Oliver Wolcott, James Cone was a member of the Detachments from Militia Horse, 1779. The group was detached from the 2nd Regt of Light Horse in CT. He served as private under Captain James Greene's Company from East Haddam. This info was filed October 5, 1779 in Lebanon, most likely at the War Office by Elijah Hyde, Major.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military Revolutionary War about 1779 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- He appeared on the 1790 US census in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. CONE: James

James married **Alice Crocker** [1274] [MRIN: 118], daughter of **Ebenezer Crocker** [2499] and **Anne Eldredge** [2500], on 3 May 1764 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Alice was born in 1748 and died in 1815 in Oneida County, New York at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 844 F i. **Horice Cone** [3077] was born on 2 Jan 1768 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 28 Nov 1775 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 7.
- + 845 M ii. **Gurdon Cone** [2978] was born on 19 Oct 1769 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 25 Jan 1828 at age 58.
- 846 M iii. **James Cone** [2979] was born on 13 Dec 1771 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 12 Sep 1794 at age 22.
- 847 M iv. **Samuel Crocker Cone** [2980] was born on 2 Sep 1773 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 19 Sep 1773 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- + 848 M v. **Samuel Crocker Cone** [2981] was born on 2 Jun 1775 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 8 Oct 1834 at age 59.
- + 849 M vi. **Salmon Cone** [275] was born on 27 Feb 1777 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 20 May 1857 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 80.
- 850 F vii. **Horice Cone** [3078] was born on 28 Dec 1778 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- 851 M viii. **Ambrose Cone** [1275] was born on 6 Apr 1781 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 15 Feb 1852 in Verona, Oneida, New York at age 70. Another name for Ambrose was Ambrose Coan.
- 852 F ix. **Alice Cone** [3075] was born on 10 May 1783 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- 853 M x. **Julius Cone** [3079] was born on 3 Sep 1785 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- 854 F xi. **Hopsy Cone** [3076] was born on 18 Jan 1789 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- 855 M xii. **Octavianus Cone** [3080] was born on 22 Jun 1792 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**845. Gurdon Cone** [2978] (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniell<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1769 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 25 Jan 1828 at age 58.

Gurdon is listed in 1800 census record for Westmoreland.

Gurdon married **Lovina Jones** [2982] [MRIN: 1077]. Lovina was born in 1775 and died in 1857 at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 856 M i. **Austin Cone** [2983] was born in 1798 and died in 1882 at age 84.
- 857 F ii. **Fanny Cone** [2984] was born on 7 Feb 1800 in Mexico, Oswego, New York and died on 31 Aug 1861 in Newark, Kendall, Illinois at age 61.

**848. Samuel Crocker Cone** [2981] (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniell<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jun 1775 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 8 Oct 1834 at age 59.

From census records, it appears that Samuel Cone moved through Oneida county in the early 1800's, then to Leyden, Lewis County.

Samuel married **Clarissa Olmstead** [3155] [MRIN: 1129] on 17 Jan 1802. Clarissa was born about 1774 and died on 25 Nov 1862 about age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 858 F i. **Eliza Cone** [3158] was born in Jan 1804 in Denmark, Oneida, New York and died in 1879 at age 75.
- + 859 M ii. **Truman Cone** [3156] was born on 28 Oct 1805 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and died on 9 May 1890 at age 84.
- 860 M iii. **Olmstead Cone** [3159] was born on 2 Jan 1809 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and died on 12 Dec 1869 at age 60.
- 861 F iv. **Mary Cone** [3160] was born on 21 Dec 1810 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and died on 29 Oct 1893 at age 82.
- 862 F v. **Alice Cone** [3161] was born on 13 Oct 1813 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and died on 9 Nov 1876 at age 63.

**849. Salmon Cone** [275] (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniell<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Feb 1777 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 20 May 1857 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 80.

It would appear that Salmon and Anna traveled up the Connecticut River from East Haddam after they wed, to Glastonbury, where they raised their family. There is a land purchase for a Salmon Cone in 1806, Glastonbury. Some time before 1818, they traveled to Painesville, Ohio, possibly passing up through Massachusetts and through Oneida county, New York, where Salmon's brother Ambrose is shown in records for Westmoreland First Congregational Church. This is supported by a land sale in 1815 for Salmon Cone.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1810 US census in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut. CONE: Salmon
- He owned land Deed Simeon Standish of Glastonbury to Salmon Cone of Marlborough on 28 Mar 1805 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
- He owned land Deed Salmon Cone of Glastonbury to John Hollister of Glastonbury on 5 Jul 1815 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
- He emigrated to Painesville, Ohio about 1818 from Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.
- He appeared on the 1820 US census in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio. CONE: Salmon
- He appeared on the 1830 US census in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio. CONE: Salmon
- He owned land sold to Reed Anderson, by virtue of will of Robert and Anna (Hungerford) Anderson, on 7 Jun 1833 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

## Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

- He appeared on the 1840 US census in Painesville, Lake, Ohio. CONE: Salmon
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 22 Aug 1850 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio. CONE: Salmon, age 74, born CT, Sally, 57, NY, and Spalding ??Daniel??. 19, born OH, Farmer, Betsey ??Daniel??. 21

Salmon married **Anna "Annie" Anderson** [276] [MRIN: 35], daughter of **Capt. Robert Anderson** [2324] and **Anna Hungerford** [2325], on 25 Jun 1797 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Anna was born on 24 Feb 1780 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, died on 5 Aug 1846 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 66, and was buried in South Ridge Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 863 M i. **Robert Cone** [2315] was born in Mar 1798 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died in Sep 1799 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 1.  
He never married and had no children.
- + 864 F ii. **Hope Cone** [2316] was born on 9 Nov 1800 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 5 Aug 1832 at age 31.
- + 865 M iii. **Erastus Cone** [2317] was born on 14 Feb 1802 in prob. Marlborough, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 3 Jan 1887 in Sylvania, Ohio at age 84.
- + 866 F iv. **Sophia Cone** [2318] was born on 12 Dec 1804 in prob. Marlborough, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 24 Aug 1887 in Ohio at age 82.
- + 867 M v. **Edwin Cone** [2319] was born on 28 Nov 1805 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 13 Mar 1891 in Leroy, Ohio at age 85, and was buried in South Ridge Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- + 868 F vi. **Emeline Cone** [313] was born on 26 Jan 1808 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 12 Sep 1875 at age 67, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- + 869 M vii. **Salmon Cone Jr.** [2306] was born on 15 Jun 1810 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 27 May 1885 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 74, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake, Ohio.
- + 870 M viii. **James Cone** [2320] was born on 21 Feb 1813 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 14 Aug 1884 in Toledo, Ohio at age 71.
- + 871 F ix. **Julia Anna Cone** [31] was born on 21 May 1815 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 10 Jan 1892 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 76, and was buried on 12 Jan 1892 in Cedar Bluff Cemetery.
- + 872 F x. **Marietta Cone** [2321] was born on 4 Dec 1817 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 4 May 1891 in Whitewater, Wisconsin at age 73.
- + 873 M xi. **George W. Cone** [2322] was born on 4 Jul 1820 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 10 Aug 1897 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas at age 77.
- 874 M xii. **Anderson Cone** [2323] was born in 1822 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 1 Jul 1845 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 23.

Salmon next married **Sally Davis** [3038] [MRIN: 1098] between 1847 and 1849 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Sally was born about 1792 and died on 11 Jun 1866 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio about age 74.

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**859. Truman Cone** [3156] (*Samuel Crocker*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1805 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and died on 9 May 1890 at age 84.

Truman married **Lucy Westover** [3157] [MRIN: 1130] on 10 Mar 1831. Lucy was born 29 Feb 1811 in Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

- 875 F i. **Sophronia L. Cone** [3162] was born on 1 May 1832 in Denmark, Lewis, New York.
- 876 M ii. **Samuel C. Cone** [3163] was born on 17 Nov 1834 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and died on 4 Jul 1840 at age 5.
- 877 F iii. **Eliza A. Cone** [3164] was born on 27 Sep 1838 in Denmark, Lewis, New York.
- 878 M iv. **Ambrose William Cone** [3165] was born on 13 Jul 1840 in Denmark, Lewis, New York and died on 18 Dec 1862 at age 22.
- 879 M v. **Francis Clinton Cone** [3166] was born on 23 Aug 1847 in Denmark, Lewis, New York.
- 880 M vi. **Frederick C. Cone** [3167] was born on 2 Nov 1850 in Denmark, Lewis, New York.

**864. Hope Cone** [2316] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1800 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 5 Aug 1832 at age 31.

Hope married **David Graham** [3009] [MRIN: 1084] on 28 Dec 1817. David was born on 29 Oct 1796 and died on 25 Jun 1864 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 881 F i. **Elvira Graham** [3106] was born on 21 Oct 1818.
- 882 F ii. **Lucretia Graham** [3107] was born on 1 Jan 1821.
- 883 M iii. **Roswell W. Graham** [3043] was born on 17 Mar 1825.
- 884 M iv. **Morgan Graham** [3108] was born on 13 May 1827.
- 885 M v. **James W. Graham** [3109] was born on 25 Jun 1830.
- 886 F vi. **Hope Graham** [3110] was born on 4 Aug 1832 and died on 19 Jun 1833.

**865. Erastus Cone** [2317] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1802 in prob. Marlborough, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 3 Jan 1887 in Sylvania, Ohio at age 84.

Erastus married **Anna Colwell** [3007] [MRIN: 1082] on 30 Jun 1822 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio. Anna was born in Mar 1803 and died on 24 Oct 1829 in Ohio at age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

- 887 M i. **Abijah Cone** [3111] was born on 28 Jul 1823 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 4 Oct 1896 in Toledo, Ohio at age 73.
- 888 F ii. **Emma E. Cone** [3112] was born on 22 Jan 1826 and died on 10 Apr 1850 at age 24.
- + 889 M iii. **Ambrose Cone** [3113] was born on 8 Mar 1828 in Ohio.

Erastus next married **Mary Ann Whitney** [2913] [MRIN: 1062] on 24 Dec 1829. Mary was born on 3 Sep 1803 in Massachusetts and died on 5 Apr 1859 in Toledo, Ohio at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 890 M i. **Noah Augustus Cone** [3044] was born in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 26 Sep 1910.

**866. Sophia Cone** [2318] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1804 in prob. Marlborough, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 24 Aug 1887 in Ohio at age 82.

Also noted in 1850/1860 census records for Perry, Ohio, enumerated next to Isaac Webb.

Sophia married **Jonathan Vesey** [2995] [MRIN: 1081] on 30 Jun 1822 in Ohio. Jonathan was born on 25 Apr 1797 and died on 5 Apr 1886 in Ohio at age 88.

## Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 891 M i. **Edwin Vesey** [2996] was born on 12 Nov 1827 in Perry, Geauga, Ohio and died on 6 Nov 1905 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 77.
- + 892 M ii. **Salmon Vesey** [2997] was born on 6 Apr 1825 in Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- + 893 M iii. **David Vesey** [2998] was born on 12 Nov 1827 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 6 Nov 1905 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 77.
- 894 F iv. **Adeline Vesey** [2999] was born on 20 Apr 1830 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 25 Jul 1852 at age 22.  
She never married and had no children.
- 895 F v. **Olive Vesey** [3000] was born on 20 Oct 1832 in Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- 896 M vi. **Madison Vesey** [3001] was born on 5 Jun 1835 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 6 Jul 1863 at age 28.
- 897 F vii. **Minerva Vesey** [3002] was born on 12 Aug 1838 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 11 Aug 1852 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 13.
- + 898 F viii. **Anna S. Vesey** [3003] was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 16 Dec 1888 at age 47.
- 899 M ix. **Reed A. Vesey** [3004] was born on 16 Apr 1843 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 10 Dec 1885 at age 42.
- 900 F x. **Ella Vesey** [3005] was born on 29 Oct 1845 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 21 May 1851 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 5.
- + 901 M xi. **Willis J. Vesey** [3006] was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died in 1916 at age 66.

**867. Edwin Cone** [2319] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1805 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 13 Mar 1891 in Leroy, Ohio at age 85, and was buried in South Ridge Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Edwin married **Lorinda Huntoon** [2968] [MRIN: 1073] on 25 Feb 1827 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio. Lorinda was born on 24 Mar 1810 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, died on 13 Dec 1882 at age 72, and was buried in South Ridge Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 902 F i. **Harriet Amelia Cone** [3114] was born on 11 Nov 1829.
- + 903 F ii. **Caroline E. Cone** [3115] was born on 12 Aug 1831.
- + 904 M iii. **Wells Anderson Cone** [2969] was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Ohio and died on 18 Dec 1899 in Ohio at age 66.
- 905 M iv. **Nelson Cone** [3033] was born on 10 Apr 1835 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 10 Dec 1836 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio at age 1.
- 906 M v. **Wilbur DeWitt Cone** [3034] was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 25 Sep 1845 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 9.
- 907 F vi. **Irene H. Cone** [3071] was born on 12 Jun 1838 and died on 26 Aug 1863 at age 25.
- 908 F vii. **Martha M. Cone** [3116] was born on 2 Apr 1840 and died on 26 Oct 1862 at age 22.  
She never married and had no children.
- 909 M viii. **Oscar D. Cone** [3117] was born on 16 Apr 1842 and died on 4 Jun 1884 at age 42.
- + 910 F ix. **Sarah A. Cone** [3072] was born on 25 Oct 1844.
- 911 M x. **George M. Cone** [3073] was born on 8 Mar 1848.
- 912 M xi. **Gilman F. Cone** [3074] was born on 15 Mar 1850 and died on 3 Feb 1878 at age 27.

**868. Emeline Cone** [313] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1808 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 12 Sep 1875 at age 67, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Emeline married **Isaac Webb** [309] [MRIN: 142], son of **James Webb** [2619] and **Anna Scott** [278], on 6 Feb 1828. Isaac was born on 3 Nov 1802 in Montgomery County, New York, died on 5 Apr 1875 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 72, and was buried in Perry Cemetery, Perry, Lake, Ohio.

## Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1830 US census in Perry, Geauga, Ohio. WEBB (listed as WEB): Isaac; One male under 5, one male 20-30, one female 20-30. Listed on same page is a James Web; one male 20-30, one female 20-30.
- He appeared on the 1840 US census in Perry, Lake, Ohio.
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 27 Aug 1850 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. WEBB: Isaac, 47; Emeline, 43; Wilford, 21; Albert, 19; Anna (Scott Webb), 74 (from NY).
- He appeared on the 1860 US census on 23 Jun 1860 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. WEBB: Isaac, 57; Emeline, 53; Wilford, 30; Mina (from New York - Wilford's wife?), 22; Ida; 3; Delbert, 1; Anna (Scott Webb), 80
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 21 Jul 1870 in Perry, Lake, Ohio.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2 on Page 3)

**869. Salmon Cone Jr.** [2306] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1810 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 27 May 1885 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 74, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake, Ohio.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the 1840 US census in 1840 in Madison, Lake, Ohio. Roll M704\_407, Page 148
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 3 Aug 1850 in Madison, Lake, Ohio. District 85, Roll M432\_701, Page 145. Lists Salmon Jr., 40, born Conn.; Mary A, 40, born Ohio; ??Clydemus, 18; Huldah, 17; Isaac, 14; Elmira, 13; ??N. C, 11; Emily, 8; Abijah, 6; Augustus, 5; Angeline, 3; Eliza, 1.

Salmon married **Mary J. Colwell** [2570] [MRIN: 960] on 12 Oct 1831. Mary was born about Dec 1810 and died on 25 Feb 1889 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio about age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 913 M i. **Sylvanus G. Cone** [3118] was born on 3 May 1832 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio.
- + 914 F ii. **Huldah Adelaide Cone** [3081] was born on 7 Jun 1833 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio.
- 915 M iii. **Billings O.P. Cone** [3036] was born on 8 Sep 1834 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 12 Sep 1838 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio at age 4.
- + 916 M iv. **Isaac Webb Cone** [2571] was born on 10 Dec 1835 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 1 May 1908 in Ohio at age 72.
- + 917 F v. **Elvira E. Cone** [3039] was born on 2 Nov 1837 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio.
- + 918 M vi. **Franklin A. Cone** [3063] was born on 21 Oct 1839 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 4 Apr 1920 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 80.
- + 919 F vii. **Emily "Emma" H. Cone** [3064] was born on 13 May 1842 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.
- + 920 M viii. **Abijah W. Cone** [3065] was born on 31 Jan 1844 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 28 Dec 1915 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 71.
- + 921 M ix. **Augustus A. Cone** [3066] was born on 24 Oct 1845 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.
- 922 F x. **Angeline A. Cone** [3035] was born on 27 Jul 1847 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 19 Dec 1864 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 17.
- + 923 F xi. **Eliza A. Cone** [3067] was born on 19 May 1849 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 6 Mar 1901 at age 51.
- 924 M xii. **Earl Eugene Cone** [3069] was born on 14 Aug 1851 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.
- 925 F xiii. **Lovina Cone** [3068] was born about 1852.
- 926 F xiv. **Lydia V. Cone** [3070] was born on 20 May 1853 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.

**870. James Cone** [2320] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1813 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 14 Aug 1884 in Toledo, Ohio at age 71.

James married **Sally Ann Stetson** [3008] [MRIN: 1083] on 2 Mar 1837. Sally was born on 3 Jul 1817.



# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 927 M i. **Frances O. Cone** [3103] was born on 22 Feb 1841.
- 928 F ii. **Louisa A. Cone** [3037] was born on 3 Sep 1843 and died on 5 Jul 1850 at age 6.
- 929 F iii. **Orline R. Cone** [3104] was born on 23 Mar 1847.

**871. Julia Anna Cone** [31] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1815 in prob. Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 10 Jan 1892 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 76, and was buried on 12 Jan 1892 in Cedar Bluff Cemetery.

Julia married **David Webb** [30] [MRIN: 27], son of **James Webb** [2619] and **Anna Scott** [278], on 1 Sep 1833 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio. David was born on 10 Jul 1811 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York, died on 6 Jul 1891 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA at age 79, and was buried on 9 Jul 1891 in Cedar Bluff (f/k/a East Side) Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He owned land part of Lot 38 on 24 Nov 1835 in Perry, Geauga, Ohio. purchased from Brutus Stockwell and his wife, Betsey.
- He appeared on the 1840 US census in 1840 in North Akron, Summit, Ohio.
- He owned land Lot 36, Tract 6 in 1850 in Portage, Summit, Ohio. Vol. 18, Page 8, David Webb purchased from John Bruce and wife Susan
- He appeared on the 1850 US census on 10 Aug 1850 in Akron, Summit, Ohio.
- He owned land Lot 36, Tract 6 in 1853 in Portage, Summit, Ohio. Vol. 31, Page 51, David Webb and wife Julia A. sold land to S.H. Coburn J.r and W.L. Allen
- He owned land on 27 Nov 1858 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. Liber S, Page 125, David Webb purchased from Helen Babcock
- He appeared on the 1870 US census on 31 Aug 1870 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan.
- He appeared on the 1880 US census on 14 Jun 1880 in Sedan, Chautauqua, Kansas.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 6 on Page 3)**

**872. Marietta Cone** [2321] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1817 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 4 May 1891 in Whitewater, Wisconsin at age 73.

Marietta married **Parker Cole** [3010] [MRIN: 1085] on 5 Oct 1836. Parker was born on 6 Sep 1810 in Kingsburg, New York and died on 17 Oct 1888 in Whitewater, Wisconsin at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- 930 F i. **Caroline P. Cole** [3105] was born on 9 Jan 1838.

**873. George W. Cone** [2322] (*Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1820 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 10 Aug 1897 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas at age 77.

George married **Margaret Rebecca Allison** [3028] [MRIN: 1094] on 16 Apr 1846 in Princeton, Illinois. Margaret was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Charlotte, North Carolina and died on 23 Apr 1885 in Nashville, Washington, Illinois at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 931 F i. **Marietta Ellen Cone** [3086] was born on 27 Jan 1847 in Cadiz, Trigg, Kentucky and died in Oct 1897 at age 50.
- 932 F ii. **Anna A. Cone** [3087] was born on 14 Oct 1848 in Cadiz, Trigg, Kentucky and died on 16 Nov 1848.
- 933 F iii. **Ida C. Cone** [3088] was born on 28 Apr 1856 in Corydon, Harrison, Indiana.
- 934 M iv. **Herbert Cone** [3089] was born on 16 Jan 1863 in Nashville, Washington, Illinois and died about 1864 about age 1.

## Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

935 M v. **George Cone** [3090] was born on 20 Feb 1864 in Nashville, Washington, Illinois and died on 18 Sep 1864 in Nashville, Washington, Illinois.

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**889. Ambrose Cone** [3113] (*Erastus*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1828 in Ohio.

Ambrose married **Harriet Whitney** [3154] [MRIN: 1128] on 20 Dec 1852 in Ohio.

**890. Noah Augustus Cone** [3044] (*Erastus*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 26 Sep 1910.

Noah married **Electa Caroline Allen** [3045] [MRIN: 1100] on 30 Mar 1864. Electa was born on 22 Sep 1835 in Ontario, Wayne, New York and died on 26 Jul 1869 at age 33.

The child from this marriage was:

936 M i. **Ashley Whitney Cone** [3046] was born on 26 Jan 1865.

Noah next married **Sarah Elizabeth Ritchie** [3047] [MRIN: 1101] on 26 Sep 1869. Sarah was born on 25 May 1840 in New York and died on 13 Sep 1911 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 937 F i. **Adah Delia Cone** [3048] was born on 21 Jun 1870 and died on 18 Jul 1935 at age 65.

+ 938 F ii. **Mattie Elizabeth Cone** [3049] was born on 3 Sep 1872 and died on 10 Feb 1908 at age 35.

939 M iii. **Richie Noah Cone** [3050] was born on 19 Jan 1874.

940 M iv. **Howard Erastus Cone** [3051] was born on 2 Sep 1876 and died on 7 May 1877.

**891. Edwin Vesey** [2996] (*Sophia Cone*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1827 in Perry, Geauga, Ohio and died on 6 Nov 1905 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 77.

Edwin married **Harriet** [3234] [MRIN: 1158]. Harriet was born on 3 Dec 1830 and died on 31 Jan 1890 at age 59.

**892. Salmon Vesey** [2997] (*Sophia Cone*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1825 in Perry, Lake, Ohio.

Shown on 1850 census for Perry, Ohio. Salmon purchased Bounty Land from Isaac Webb, that was awarded to Anna (Scott) Webb for her son Charles' death in Mexican War.

Salmon married **Electa A. Graham** [3056] [MRIN: 1106] in 1846. Electa was born about 1826 and died on 9 Sep 1849 about age 23.

The child from this marriage was:

941 M i. **Cassius M. Vesey** [3233] was born about 1848 and died on 6 May 1851 about age 3.

**893. David Vesey** [2998] (*Sophia Cone*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1827 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 6 Nov 1905 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 77.

David married **Harriet McMurphy** [3054] [MRIN: 1104] in 1849. Harriet was born on 3 Dec 1830 and died on 31 Jan 1890 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 942 F i. **Mira Vesey** [3393] was born on 15 Aug 1850 and died on 20 Feb 1906 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 55.

943 M ii. **Harry G. Vesey** [3392] was born on 28 Nov 1856 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 4 May 1860 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 3.

**898. Anna S. Vesey** [3003] (*Sophia Cone*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died on 16 Dec 1888 at age 47.

Anna married **George W. Gardner** [3235] [MRIN: 1159] on 11 Dec 1860 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. George was born on 24 Jul 1838 and died on 21 Mar 1879 in poss. California at age 40.

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 944 F i. **Cora Belle Gardner** [3236] was born on 6 May 1865.
- 945 F ii. **Alda Gardner** [3237] was born on 22 Oct 1869 and died on 23 Aug 1870. (Twin)
- 946 F iii. **Alta Gardner** [3238] was born on 22 Oct 1869 and died on 3 Nov 1873 at age 4. (Twin)
- 947 F iv. **Ida Mae Gardner** [3239] was born on 12 Jan 1872 and died on 10 May 1954 in Pasadena, California at age 82.
- 948 F v. **Lottie Gardner** [3240] was born on 3 May 1877.

**901. Willis J. Vesey** [3006] (*Sophia Cone*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Perry, Lake, Ohio and died in 1916 at age 66.

Willis married **Annie L. Lockwood** [3055] [MRIN: 1105] in 1874. Annie was born in 1848 and died in 1915 at age 67.

**902. Harriet Amelia Cone** [3114] (*Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1829.

Harriet married **William F. Cheney** [3231] [MRIN: 1156] in 1853.

**903. Caroline E. Cone** [3115] (*Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1831.

Caroline married **William G. Powers** [3225] [MRIN: 1152] in 1854.

**904. Wells Anderson Cone** [2969] (*Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Ohio and died on 18 Dec 1899 in Ohio at age 66.

Wells married **Rosanna Abbey** [2970] [MRIN: 1074] on 29 Feb 1860 in Lake County, Ohio. Rosanna was born on 7 May 1834 in Ohio and died on 17 Apr 1894 in Ohio at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 949 F i. **Abbey J. Cone** [3396] was born about 1864.
- 950 M ii. **Guy A. Cone** [3397] was born in 1868.
- 951 M iii. **Walter G. Cone** [3398] was born in 1873.

**910. Sarah A. Cone** [3072] (*Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1844.

Derived from census records.

Sarah married **Wilson S. Taylor** [3232] [MRIN: 1157] in 1865.

**914. Huldah Adelaide Cone** [3081] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1833 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio.

Huldah married **Cornelius G. Griest** [3082] [MRIN: 1108] on 24 Mar 1858 in Madison, Lake, Ohio. Cornelius was born on 30 May 1836 in Northfield, Cuyahoga, Ohio and died on 21 Jan 1895 in Sylvania, Ohio at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 952 F i. **Minnie E. Griest** [3083] was born on 3 Jul 1860.
- 953 M ii. **Frank C. Griest** [3084] was born on 22 Jul 1861.
- 954 F iii. **Lillie V. Griest** [3085] was born on 15 Dec 1864 and died on 16 Apr 1886 at age 21.

**916. Isaac Webb Cone** [2571] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1835 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 1 May 1908 in Ohio at age 72.

Isaac married **Harriet Lucy Gill** [2572] [MRIN: 961] in 1858 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Harriet was born in 1838.

## Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 955 F i. **Ella L. Cone** [3057] was born about 1859 in Ohio.
- 956 F ii. **Gertrude L. Cone** [3058] was born about 1861 in Ohio.
- 957 M iii. **S. Earl Cone** [3059] was born about 1867 in Ohio.
- 958 M iv. **Albert E. Cone** [3060] was born about 1869 in Ohio and died in 1871 about age 2.
- 959 M v. **Roy Cone** [3061] was born about 1874 in Ohio.

**917. Elvira E. Cone** [3039] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1837 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio.

Elvira married **William E. Abbey** [3040] [MRIN: 1099] on 10 Apr 1858 in Perry, Lake, Ohio. William was born on 3 Apr 1836 in Leroy, Lake, Ohio and died on 31 Oct 1910 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 960 F i. **Mytha Abbey** [3042] was born on 24 Jul 1860.
- 961 M ii. **Albert E. Abbey** [3041] was born on 9 Feb 1870 in Ohio.

**918. Franklin A. Cone** [3063] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1839 in Painesville, Geauga, Ohio and died on 4 Apr 1920 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 80.

Derived from census records.

Franklin married **Eliza Pickett** [3229] [MRIN: 1155] in 1864.

**919. Emily "Emma" H. Cone** [3064] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1842 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.

Derived from census records.

Emily married **Simeon F. Green** [3228] [MRIN: 1154] in 1868.

**920. Abijah W. Cone** [3065] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1844 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 28 Dec 1915 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio at age 71.

Derived from census records.

Abijah married **Kate** [3226] [MRIN: 1153]. Kate died on 14 Aug 1917 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 962 M i. **Clayton "Claty" R. Cone** [3227] was born in 1870 and died in Dec 1871 at age 1.
- 963 M ii. **Grant W. Cone** [3230] was born in 1869 and died in 1869.
- 964 F iii. **Bessie Cone** [3399] was born about 1875.
- 965 F iv. **Angie Cone** [3400] was born about 1880.

**921. Augustus A. Cone** [3066] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1845 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio.

Derived from census records.

Augustus married **Ella M. Armstrong** [3224] [MRIN: 1151] in 1869.

**923. Eliza A. Cone** [3067] (*Salmon Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1849 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio and died on 6 Mar 1901 at age 51.

Derived from census records.

Eliza married **Edwin Densmore** [3401] [MRIN: 1212]. Edwin was born about 1852 in Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

- 966 F i. **Lucy Densmore** [3402] was born about 1880.

# Descendants of Daniell Cone

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**937. Adah Delia Cone** [3048] (*Noah Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1870 and died on 18 Jul 1935 at age 65.

Adah married **Hal M. Elliott** [3053] [MRIN: 1103] on 13 Jun 1910.

**938. Mattie Elizabeth Cone** [3049] (*Noah Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1872 and died on 10 Feb 1908 at age 35.

Mattie married **Ralph Rogers** [3052] [MRIN: 1102] on 8 Nov 1899.

**942. Mira Vesey** [3393] (*David Vesey*<sup>7</sup>, *Sophia Cone*<sup>6</sup>, *Salmon*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniell*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1850 and died on 20 Feb 1906 in Perry, Lake, Ohio at age 55.

Mira married **F.W. Blair** [3394] [MRIN: 1210]. F.W. was born in 1848 and died in 1908 at age 60.

# Descendants of Gerard Spencer

---

## First Generation

**967. Gerard Spencer** [2556] was born on 20 May 1576 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England and died before May 1646 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. Ancestral File Number: 8VJN-NW.

Gerard married **Alice Whitbread** [2557] [MRIN: 958]. Alice was born in 1571 in Ion, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England and died on 20 Nov 1628 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England at age 57.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 968 M     i. **Gerard Spencer** [2554] was born on 16 Apr 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, England and died on 29 Jun 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 71.

# Descendants of Gerard Spencer

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**968. Gerard Spencer** [2554] (*Gerard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Apr 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, England and died on 29 Jun 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 71. Ancestral File Number: 1XW9-2B.

Gerard married **Hannah Hills** [2555] [MRIN: 957]. Hannah was born in 1618 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 22 Oct 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 969 M    i. **Samuel Spencer** [2552] was born on 29 Aug 1644 in Stotfold, Bedford, England and died on 7 Aug 1705 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 60.
- + 970 F    ii. **Mehitable Spencer** [1281] was born about 1638 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 24 Oct 1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut about age 68.



# Descendants of Gerard Spencer

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**969. Samuel Spencer** [2552] (*Gerard<sup>2</sup>, Gerard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Aug 1644 in Stotfold, Bedford, England and died on 7 Aug 1705 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 60. Ancestral File Number: 2P98-DL.

Samuel married **Hannah Willey** [2553] [MRIN: 956]. Hannah was born on 6 Mar 1642 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died in 1681 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 39.

Samuel next married **Hannah Willey** [3647] [MRIN: 965]. Hannah was born on 6 Mar 1642 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died in 1681 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 39.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 971 M i. **John Spencer** [2550] was born on 17 Sep 1676 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died in 1749 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 73.

**970. Mehitable Spencer** [1281] (*Gerard<sup>2</sup>, Gerard<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1638 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 24 Oct 1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut about age 68. Ancestral File Number: 3RLX-NT.

Mehitable married **Daniell Cone** [1280] [MRIN: 486] about 1661 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Daniell was born about 1626 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 24 Oct 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut about age 80.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 840 on Page 84)**

# Descendants of Gerard Spencer

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**971. John Spencer** [2550] (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gerard*<sup>2</sup>, *Gerard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1676 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died in 1749 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 73. Ancestral File Number: 2P99-H8.

John married **Elisabeth Brooks** [2551] [MRIN: 358], daughter of **Gersham Brooks** [3645] and **Hannah Eccles** [3646], from 1701 to 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. Elisabeth was born on 18 Jan 1680 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 15 Jun 1725 in Lyme, Connecticut at age 45.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 972 F      i. **Grace Spencer** [1277] was born on 29 Nov 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 7 Dec 1767 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 65.

# Descendants of Gerard Spencer

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**972. Grace Spencer** [1277] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Gerard*<sup>2</sup>, *Gerard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 7 Dec 1767 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 65. Ancestral File Number: 3RLX-J5.

Grace married **James Cone** [1276] [MRIN: 371], son of **Nathaniel Cone** [1278] and **Sarah Hungerford** [1279], on 10 Feb 1726 in Connecticut. James was born on 24 Aug 1698 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, died on 4 Apr 1774 in Millington, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 75, and was buried in Bashan Graveyard, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 842 on Page 86)**

# Descendants of Deacon William Crocker

---

## First Generation

**973. Deacon William Crocker** [2779] was born about 1612 in England and died in Sep 1692 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts about age 80. Ancestral File Number: 2Z55-FH.

William married **Alice Hoyt** [2780] [MRIN: 1023] in 1636. Alice was born in 1615 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and was buried on 4 May 1684.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 974 M     i. **Job Crocker** [2777] was born on 9 Mar 1644-1645 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died on 20 Mar 1718-1719 at age 74.

# Descendants of Deacon William Crocker

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**974. Job Crocker** [2777] (*William (Deacon)<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Mar 1644-1645 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died on 20 Mar 1718-1719 at age 74. Ancestral File Number: GL6Q-0C.

Job married **Mary Walley** [2778] [MRIN: 1022] in Nov 1668. Mary died about 1676.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 975 M i. **Samuel Crocker** [2501] was born on 15 May 1671 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died in 1759 at age 88.

# Descendants of Deacon William Crocker

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**975. Samuel Crocker** [2501] (*Job*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Deacon)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1671 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died in 1759 at age 88. Ancestral File Number: LVBM-PN.

Samuel married **Sarah Parker** [2502] [MRIN: 938], daughter of **Robert Parker** [2775] and **Patience Cobb** [2776], on 10 Dec 1696 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Sarah was born in 1678 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died in 1718 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts at age 40.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 976 M     i. **Ebenezer Crocker** [2499] was born on 5 Jun 1710 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died in 1754 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 44.

# Descendants of Deacon William Crocker

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**976. Ebenezer Crocker** [2499] (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Job*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Deacon)*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jun 1710 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts and died in 1754 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 44. Ancestral File Number: HJSR-FH.

Ebenezer married **Anne Eldredge** [2500] [MRIN: 937], daughter of **Ezekiel Eldredge** [2773] and **Bethia Rider** [2774], on 12 Jun 1735 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Anne was born on 23 Aug 1717 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 977 F    i. **Alice Crocker** [1274] was born in 1748 and died in 1815 in Oneida County, New York at age 67.
- 978 M    ii. **Ebenezer Crocker** [3091] was born on 25 Jun 1751 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- 979 M    iii. **Samuel Crocker** [3092] was born on 2 Jun 1753 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

# Descendants of Deacon William Crocker

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**977. Alice Crocker** [1274] (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Job*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Deacon)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1748 and died in 1815 in Oneida County, New York at age 67. Ancestral File Number: P6FZ-RF.

Alice married **James Cone** [932] [MRIN: 118], son of **James Cone** [1276] and **Grace Spencer** [1277], on 3 May 1764 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. James was born on 4 Sep 1742 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, died on 24 Jul 1797 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut at age 54, and was buried in Bashan Graveyard, East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military Revolutionary War about 1779 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- He appeared on the 1790 US census in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. CONE: James

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 843 on Page 87)**



# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Ann [3419], 59  
Anne [3514], 55  
Carol [3650], 47  
Catherine [3480], 4  
Catherine [3501], 12  
Doris Ann [3365], 56  
Elizabeth [2986], 69  
Elizabeth [3660], 22  
Emma [3498], 20  
Georgia Ann [3354], 46  
Georgianna [2936], 71  
Harriet [3234], 95  
Janet Kay Smith [3170], 47  
Jovita [3356], 46  
Judith Ann [3361], 55  
Karla [3510], 55  
Kate [3226], 97  
Lillias [3500], 30  
Louise Ann [3771], 81  
Madeline L [3193], 79  
Margaret [2988], 70  
Mary [2942], 62  
Mehitabell [377], 2, 67  
Nicole Stoddard [3451], 53  
Phebe [3153], 5  
Sally [3502], 69  
Sarah [954], 6  
Sharon [3032], 40

**ABBEY**  
Albert E. [3041], 97  
Mytha [3042], 97  
Rosanna [2970], 96  
William E. [3040], 97

**ALEXAKIS**  
James [2663], 29

**ALLBEE**  
Bill [135], 48

**ALLEN**  
Electa Caroline [3045], 95  
Orison D. [3517], 19

**ALLISON**  
Margaret Rebecca [3028], 93

**ANDERSON**  
Anna "Annie" [276], 3, 4, 89  
Eileen [3673], 54  
Robert (Capt.) [2324], 89

**ANGEL**  
Gertrude [470], 23

**ARMER**  
Christopher John [2644], 41  
Frank Clifford [2641], 29  
Frank Clifford "Toby" Jr.  
[2642], 29, 41  
John Michael [2646], 29, 41  
Judith Ann [2658], 29, 42  
Katherine Dana [2648], 41  
Margaret Lucinda [2653], 29,  
42  
Todd Clifford [2645], 41  
Traci Lynn [2649], 42, 54

**ARMSTRONG**  
Ella M. [3224], 97

**ATKINS**  
Clarence M. [3283], 32  
Clarence Maywood [3281], 32  
Joe Allen [3284], 32, 44  
Jolene [3319], 44, 56  
Mary Frances [3282], 32

**BAKER**  
Gardner (Reverend) [3634],  
70

**BARAGER**  
Ruth [136], 36

**BARBER**  
Byron G [2786], 5  
Emma J. [3521], 13  
Harley B [2787], 5, 13  
Merritt [2765], 5  
Nancy [3427], 58  
William [2785], 5

**BARBOUR**  
George [3543], 78  
Marjorie [3544], 78

**BARKER**  
Alice [3657], 15

**BARNARD**  
David Edward [574], 34  
Diane Jeannette [573], 34  
Donald Max (Dr.) [569], 34  
Mark Alan [570], 34  
Neal Dana [572], 34  
Scott Dennis [571], 34

**BARTELS**  
Andrea Dawn Musgrave

**BARTELS**  
BARTELS  
Leigh Ellen Musgrave [193],  
51

**BARTO**  
Charles S. [464], 15  
Christine [2749], 23  
Clarence [466], 15, 23  
Downing M [468], 15, 23  
Glenn W. [465], 15, 23  
Lovina A [467], 15, 23

**BARTON**  
Jayrene [3329], 45

**BAUMGARTEL**  
Suzanne [473], 43

**BEACHY**  
Curtiss Christopher [3385], 57  
Gregory Nelson [3387], 57  
Leslie Marie [3386], 57

**BEAM**  
Dorothy [518], 34

**BEARDSLEY**  
Lenora [3552], 75

**BECKER**  
Ilka [3433], 53

**BECKMAN**  
Lynette Ruth [477], 43

**BELDEN**  
Abigail [2967], 65

**BELGUM**  
Marie Jeanette [3168], 35

**BEMIS**  
Rena [421], 21

**BENEDICT**  
Martha [2961], 64  
Sarah [2759], 64

**BERG**  
Jason Bennett [929], 48  
Jennifer Leigh [111], 48, 58  
Robert J [930], 48

**BERGE**  
Cayden Carter Arthur [3704],  
60  
Nicholas Arnold [3701], 60  
Skylar Kane [3703], 60  
Wyatt Zane [3702], 60

**BICKNELL**  
Jessie [3610], 77

# Name Index

---

**BIGLEY**

Georgia Agnes [583], 50

**BLACKBURN**

Cheryl Lynn [146], 36, 48  
Deborah Kay [148], 37, 49  
Jackson [3429], 58  
John Dennis [147], 37, 48  
Kendall [3430], 58  
Libby Ann [154], 49  
Troy Wayne [153], 48, 58  
Wayne [145], 36

**BLAIR**

F.W. [3394], 98

**BOGGS**

Brandon T. [3446], 51

**BOTTO**

Paul Carlo [3360], 46

**BOURCY**

Dawn [3750], 82  
Patrick Joseph [3781], 82, 83

**BOUWENS**

Adrian [956], 38  
Nadine [76], 38

**BOWERS**

Carrie Ann [3632], 52

**BOWYER**

Barbara Ellen [248], 52

**BRINKLEY**

Matt [3718], 59

**BRISTOL**

Martha [3093], 13

**BROADHEAD**

Melonie [3707], 59

**BROOKS**

Elisabeth [2551], 86, 102  
Gersham [3645], 102

**BROWN**

Charles Albert [488], 13  
Clara Elizabeth [485], 13, 21  
Emma Fanny Sarah [487], 13  
Helen Eliza [489], 13, 22  
Helen Louise [3492], 74  
Hiram Jr. [447], 13  
Myrtie Mae [486], 13, 21  
Pauline [51], 37  
Shelley [2895], 47  
William Hiram [2748], 13, 22

**BRYAN**

Eleanor [3264], 32

**BUCK**

Mabel [2908], 69

**BUCKMASTER**

Amy [74], 50  
Bert Hal [59], 37  
Beth Ann [73], 50  
Chad Michael [71], 50  
David [75], 50  
Emily [3713], 59  
Kathryn Ann [66], 49, 58  
Larry Richard [62], 37, 50  
Mathew Len [70], 50, 59  
Michael Ronald [65], 49  
Robert Edwin [61], 37, 49  
Ronald Bert [60], 37, 49  
Sydney [3714], 59

**BUFORD**

Scott [3432], 53

**BUI**

Sammy [3453], 59

**BUMP**

Adelpha "Dell" [449], 14

**BURKET**

Kenneth E. [2904], 35  
Thomas "Jack" [926], 35  
Thomas B. [2903], 35

**BURT**

Anna [3420], 67

**BUSSEY**

Ella Eliza [382], 12

**BYRD**

Sheryl Sue [245], 52

**CAMMOCK**

Lisa [155], 58

**CAMPBELL**

Brian Wayne [150], 48, 58  
Kelly Lynn [151], 48  
Nathan Brian [3428], 58  
Tommy L. [149], 48

**CANANT**

Robert [3798], 80

**CARTER**

William [332], 17

**CARVALHO**

Joese-Rual-Debrito [3691], 55

**CERRETA**

Dave [3438], 53  
Nika [3439], 53

**CHAFFEE**

Chenoa Francis [3697], 55  
David Lee [3696], 55

**CHAMPION**

Joel [394], 9  
Wilhelmina [390], 9

**CHAPIN**

Osa H. [406], 24

**CHAPMAN**

Bobby Lee [110], 48

**CHASE**

Anna [3468], 73  
Harrison [936], 3

**CHEATHAM**

Donald L. [247], 40

**CHENEY**

William F. [3231], 96

**CHESTER**

Daniel Edward IV [80], 50

**CHILDRESS**

James Ray [3268], 32

**CHRISTENSEN**

Lyman Nephi [3779], 83  
Raina Marie [3788], 83

**CIANCIOLO**

James Joseph [169], 49  
Matthew Jason [170], 49  
Rachel Erin [171], 49

**CLARK**

Gail [56], 49  
Tracy [2892], 47

**CLAYTON**

Kristine Elizabeth [3776], 82,  
83  
Russell Evans [3746], 82

**CLOSSON**

Caroline [3548], 72

**CLOUSE**

Lee [3690], 54

**COBB**

Patience [2776], 106

**COFFIN**

Carlene [3292], 45

**COLE**

Billie Joe [3274], 44

# Name Index

---

## COLE

Caroline P. [3105], 93  
Parker [3010], 93

## COLLINS

Ashlynn Elizabeth [3516], 59  
Luke [3410], 59  
Mark [3418], 59  
Patricia Lillian [3799], 59

## COLWELL

Anna [3007], 90  
Mary J. [2570], 92

## CONE

Abbey J. [3396], 96  
Abijah [3111], 90  
Abijah W. [3065], 92, 97  
Adah Delia [3048], 95, 98  
Albert E. [3060], 97  
Alice [3075], 87  
Alice [3161], 88  
Ambrose [1275], 87  
Ambrose [3113], 90, 95  
Ambrose William [3165], 90  
Anderson [2323], 89  
Angeline A. [3035], 92  
Angie [3400], 97  
Anna A. [3087], 93  
Ashley Whitney [3046], 95  
Augustus A. [3066], 92, 97  
Austin [2983], 88  
Bessie [3399], 97  
Billings O.P. [3036], 92  
Caroline E. [3115], 91, 96  
Clayton "Claty" R. [3227], 97  
Daniell [1280], 84, 101  
Earl Eugene [3069], 92  
Edwin [2319], 89, 91  
Eliza [3158], 88  
Eliza A. [3067], 92, 97  
Eliza A. [3164], 90  
Ella L. [3057], 96  
Elvira E. [3039], 92, 97  
Emeline [313], 3, 89, 91  
Emily "Emma" H. [3064], 92, 97  
Emma E. [3112], 90  
Erastus [2317], 89, 90  
Fanny [2984], 88  
Frances O. [3103], 92

## CONE

Francis Clinton [3166], 90  
Franklin A. [3063], 92, 97  
Frederick C. [3167], 90  
George [3090], 94  
George M. [3073], 91  
George W. [2322], 89, 93  
Gertrude L. [3058], 97  
Gilman F. [3074], 91  
Grant W. [3230], 97  
Gurdon [2978], 87, 88  
Guy A. [3397], 96  
Harriet Amelia [3114], 91, 96  
Herbert [3089], 93  
Hope [2316], 89, 90  
Hopsy [3076], 87  
Horice [3077], 87  
Horice [3078], 87  
Howard Erastus [3051], 95  
Huldah Adelaide [3081], 92, 96  
Ida C. [3088], 93  
Irene H. [3071], 91  
Isaac Webb [2571], 92, 96  
James [1276], 85, 86, 103, 108  
James [2320], 89, 92  
James [2979], 87  
James [932], 86, 87, 108  
Julia Anna [31], 4, 89, 93  
Julius [3079], 87  
Louisa A. [3037], 93  
Lovina [3068], 92  
Lydia V. [3070], 92  
Marietta [2321], 89, 93  
Marietta Ellen [3086], 93  
Martha M. [3116], 91  
Mary [3160], 88  
Mattie Elizabeth [3049], 95, 98  
Nathaniel [1278], 84, 85, 103  
Nelson [3033], 91  
Noah Augustus [3044], 90, 95  
Octavianus [3080], 87  
Olmstead [3159], 88  
Orline R. [3104], 93  
Oscar D. [3117], 91  
Richie Noah [3050], 95  
Robert [2315], 89

## CONE

Roy [3061], 97  
S. Earl [3059], 97  
Salmon [275], 3, 4, 87, 88  
Salmon Jr. [2306], 89, 92  
Samuel C. [3163], 90  
Samuel Crocker [2980], 87  
Samuel Crocker [2981], 87, 88  
Sarah A. [3072], 91, 96  
Sophia [2318], 89, 90  
Sophronia L. [3162], 90  
Sylvanus G. [3118], 92  
Truman [3156], 88, 90  
Walter G. [3398], 96  
Wells Anderson [2969], 91, 96  
Wilbur DeWitt [3034], 91

## COOK

Laura Ann [541], 16

## COON

Mary Jane [3463], 14

## COVERT

Margaret E. [3424], 71

## CRIST

Betty [3577], 78  
Cecil [3573], 75, 78  
Charles [3575], 75  
John [3572], 75  
Lester [3579], 78, 80  
Louisa [3578], 78  
Melvin [3580], 80  
Ray [3574], 75, 78

## CROCKER

Alice [1274], 87, 107, 108  
Ebenezer [2499], 87, 106, 107  
Ebenezer [3091], 107  
Job [2777], 104, 105  
Samuel [2501], 105, 106  
Samuel [3092], 107  
William (Deacon) [2779], 104

## CURTIS

Esther [2329], 7  
Terri Lynn [3349], 46, 57  
Vicki Loreen [3348], 46, 57  
Walter Irving [3347], 45

## CUTHBERT

Ellen Nairne [358], 28  
Ivan Norman Sr. [2548], 28

# Name Index

---

## **DALZELL**

Cathy Lynn [3], 50  
Edward [39], 50

## **DAME**

Lorraine [3019], 33

## **DAVIDSON**

Doris Jean [3324], 45  
Florence [3326], 45  
Jerry [3327], 45  
John [3323], 45  
John Jr. [3325], 45  
Nancy [3328], 45

## **DAVIS**

David [3470], 73  
Dawn [3457], 58  
Sally [3038], 89

## **DEALY**

Cynthia [3383], 57

## **DELANEY**

Jeanne Anne [575], 34

## **DEN BURG**

Henrietta Van [92], 25

## **DENESHA**

Marjorie [3761], 81

## **DENISON**

Evelyn [430], 30

## **DENSMORE**

Edwin [3401], 97  
Lucy [3402], 97

## **DIAZ**

Elizabeth Webb [82], 50  
Steven [83], 50  
Thomaz [81], 50

## **DICE**

Pauline [482], 31

## **DICKERHOFF**

Terri [2], 50

## **DIEBEL**

Doris E. [475], 43

## **DOLLIVER**

Charles [2930], 5  
Ellen [2929], 5  
George [2928], 5, 13  
John [3152], 5  
Menzo [2764], 5

## **DOLVIN**

Mary Ellen [560], 34

## **DOMAGAL**

Brittney Nicole [3786], 83  
Jacob Clayton [3787], 83  
Steven Edward [3777], 83

## **DOUGHERTY**

Rosemary Helena [3733], 80

## **DOWNING**

Marjorie Ann [64], 49

## **DUBPERNELL**

Alice Luceil [351], 28  
Dorothy Ann [352], 28, 40  
Edward [349], 28  
James Edward [350], 28, 40

## **DUGGAN**

Betty [2661], 29

## **DUNAGUIVA**

Virginia [3735], 80

## **DUNBAR**

Lydia Ann [457], 7

## **DUNLAP**

Sarah "Sally" [3423], 69

## **ECCLES**

Hannah [3646], 102

## **EDMONDS**

Ethel Helen [3724], 79

## **EDSON**

Charles F [2745], 23  
Charles F. [471], 23

## **EICHINGER**

Katrina Marie [3476], 53

## **ELAN**

Ligaya Navora [163], 49

## **ELDREDGE**

Anne [2500], 87, 107  
Ezekiel [2773], 107

## **ELLIOTT**

Hal M. [3053], 98

## **ELROD**

Norah [3285], 32

## **EMERSON**

Carole [3737], 81

## **EVANS**

Annie Mae [11], 38  
George W. [3140], 20  
Patricia Ann [230], 39

## **FARRIS**

Becky [3715], 58

## **FAXON**

Albert [3474], 70  
Albert Smith [3475], 70  
Allen Murray [3472], 70, 73  
Benjamin Franklin [2768], 70  
Eldridge Merrick [3467], 70,  
73  
Jane Caroline [3469], 70, 73  
Marcellus [3471], 70

## **FEHRING**

Carl Phillips [354], 40  
Christopher Lynn [355], 40,  
53  
Cole William [3477], 53  
Dawn Rene [356], 40  
Grant Charles [3478], 53  
Jeffrey James [357], 40  
Joy Marva [2940], 41  
Marie Isabell [3479], 53

## **FISCHER**

Lynn Mette [253], 52

## **FLANNERY**

Denise Kathryn [3681], 54

## **FLOOD**

Amber Nichole [3695], 55, 60  
Kelly-Rae Francis [3672], 43,  
55  
Tammy Jo [3670], 43, 55  
Terri Jean [3671], 43, 55  
Walter Dean [3669], 43

## **FODER**

Edward [3731], 80

## **FODOR**

Barbara [3741], 80, 82  
Donald Joseph [3744], 80  
Edward [3740], 80  
Robert [3743], 80

## **FRANCIS**

Archie [419], 30  
Gloria Patricia [2755], 30, 43

## **FRAZIER**

Monroe [3276], 44

## **FREEMAN**

Charles William [3536], 72  
Cordelia Maria [3538], 72, 75  
Francis [3534], 72  
George Edward [3535], 72  
Lenora [3539], 72, 75

# Name Index

---

## **FREEMAN**

Medora [3540], 72  
Steward Eugene [3537], 72

## **FRISBE**

Ida May [957], 38

## **FROTEN**

Karen [190], 51

## **FUJIMOTO**

Irene Akemi [122], 48  
Kentaro Abe [123], 48

## **FULKERSON**

David [2898], 58

## **FULLMER**

Janis Peggy [3712], 61

## **GABARINO**

Dora [2624], 30

## **GABRIELSSON**

Pamela [3766], 82

## **GAFFNEY**

Irisa Marin [3370], 56  
Justin Liam [3369], 56  
Michael William [3371], 56

## **GAGNON**

Douglas [3320], 56

## **GARDNER**

Alda [3237], 96  
Alta [3238], 96  
Cora Belle [3236], 95  
George W. [3235], 95  
Ida Mae [3239], 96  
Lottie [3240], 96

## **GAST**

Helen [3256], 31

## **GENDREAU**

Brenda Joy [3353], 46  
Debora Marie [3352], 46  
Joseph N. [3350], 46  
Karen Betty [3351], 46

## **GEORGE**

Charles [63], 37

## **GERTIC**

Edna [2638], 28

## **GILL**

Harriet Lucy [2572], 96

## **GILLIES**

Harry Alexander [3022], 33

## **GILSON**

John [837], 25

## **GLAZER**

Shelly [69], 50

## **GORDEN**

Gertrude [3273], 44

## **GOTCH**

Loretta [2647], 41

## **GRADY**

David Brent [3341], 45  
Denton Lee [3346], 45, 57  
Devon Scott [3381], 56  
Dezi-Rae [3378], 56  
Erika [3379], 56  
Lanisa Nicole [3376], 56  
Michael Scott [3345], 45, 56  
Nicole [3384], 57  
Patricia Jane [3296], 32, 45  
Paul Kevin [3342], 45  
Robert Bruce [3340], 45, 56  
Robert Burns Jr. [3294], 32, 45  
Robert Burns Sr. [3293], 32  
T.J. [3382], 57  
Tamara Lyn [3344], 45  
Wendell Lee [3295], 32, 45

## **GRAHAM**

David [3009], 90  
Electa A. [3056], 95  
Elvira [3106], 90  
Hope [3110], 90  
James W. [3109], 90  
Lewis Orley [3518], 19  
Lucretia [3107], 90  
Morgan [3108], 90  
Roswell W. [3043], 90

## **GRAVES**

Harvey Byron [443], 21  
Lee [444], 21, 31

## **GREEN**

Clara E. [2975], 73  
Kathryn Ann [3362], 55  
Kelly Ann [3364], 56  
Kimberly Ann [3363], 56  
Mary [3127], 85  
Nancy Rae [3367], 56  
Robert Edmond Jr. [3311], 44, 55  
Robert Edmond Sr. [3310], 44  
Simeon F. [3228], 97

## **GREEN**

Vickie Ann [3366], 56  
William Ray [3312], 44, 56

## **GREENE**

George Washington [3462], 14  
Julia E. [3459], 14  
Tamara Ann [227], 52

## **GRIEST**

Cornelius G. [3082], 96  
Frank C. [3084], 96  
Lillie V. [3085], 96  
Minnie E. [3083], 96

## **GRIFFEN**

Margaret Adelaide [2670], 19, 29

## **GUIE**

[3547], 78

## **HALCOM**

Amanda Jean [3711], 59  
Eric Michael [3680], 54, 59  
Michael Joseph [3679], 54

## **HALL**

Dorothy D. (Long) [58], 49  
Ella Grace [25], 17

## **HAMLIN**

Erna [3318], 44

## **HAMPTON**

Leonia B. [2920], 19

## **HANNAH**

Noralean [130], 36

## **HARE**

George Emerson [182], 38  
Marie Louise [183], 38  
Ruth Ellen [184], 38

## **HARN**

Emma [454], 14, 22  
Samuel [448], 14

## **HARRIS**

Rosa Lee [3145], 30

## **HARTE**

Eva [450], 14

## **HARTMANN**

Thomas [38], 50

## **HATCHER**

Andrew C. [2900], 47  
Sarah K. [2901], 47  
Stephen C. [2899], 47

# Name Index

---

## HATHAWAY

Carole Patrice [119], 48

## HAWES

Charles [534], 35  
Mark Lawrence [536], 35  
Michael Wilford [535], 35  
Stephen [2902], 35

## HAYES

Abigail [3615], 70  
Puella [2766], 68

## HEALY

Ozias Case [2503], 13

## HEDLEY

Ann [3450], 50

## HENTHORN

Bette [3305], 44  
Clifford [3304], 44  
Clifford Jr. [3308], 44  
Donald [3306], 44  
Gena Fay [3309], 44  
Kerry Joe [3307], 44

## HERSHEY

Susan [366], 40

## HETRICK

Edna Gerneilda [2924], 41

## HIGGANS

Julie [2656], 42  
Robert Allan [2654], 42  
Robert Allan Jr. [2655], 42

## HILLARD

Robert Owen J [3622], 81

## HILLIARD

Trella [3017], 22

## HILLS

Hannah [2555], 84, 100

## HILTON

Coyla V. [3241], 21  
Elzie [3257], 21  
George W. [3244], 21  
George W. [490], 21  
Glenn [3255], 21, 31  
Helen [3258], 21  
Juanita [3242], 21  
Newell [3243], 21

## HINCKLEY

Arthur [2312], 11  
Asa Gershom [2916], 10  
Bert J. [2309], 11

## HINCKLEY

Blanche [2314], 11  
Caroline Francis [2308], 11,  
19  
Frederick David [2311], 11,  
19  
Hazel [2771], 11  
John Henry [381], 10  
Julia [2307], 11, 18  
Milo C. [2310], 11  
Pearl [2770], 11  
Roy [2313], 11, 19  
Ruth [2921], 19, 28

## HITCHCOCK

Sheryle [2643], 41

## HOCKERSMITH

Barbara Helene [109], 36, 47  
Carl Franklin [108], 36  
Noah Franklin [107], 36

## HOLDEN

Marissa [3789], 83  
Owen [3790], 83

## HOLIDAY

F.L. [3027], 22

## HOLT

Lois [3313], 44

## HOPPER

David Michael [249], 52  
Frederick Lawrence [236], 39,  
52  
George [235], 39  
Gordon Richard [237], 40, 52  
John Edward [239], 40  
Kevin Lawrence [242], 52  
Richard Lawrence [244], 52  
Sara Lynn [246], 52  
Thomas Raymond [238], 40,  
52  
Wendy Elizabeth [241], 52

## HORNE-DOUMA

Alyson [196], 39  
Louisa [195], 39

## HORNE-ROBINSON

Hannah Lenora [197], 39

## HOWE

Lynn Dee [201], 39

## HOYT

Alice [2780], 104

## HUBBARD

Sarah A. [955], 6

## HUFF

Muriel [3576], 78

## HUGHES

Kelly-Rae Francis [3693], 55  
Michael Henry [3692], 55

## HUNGERFORD

Anna [2325], 89  
Sarah [1279], 85, 103  
Thomas [3122], 85

## HUNTOON

Lorinda [2968], 91

## HYATT

Hannah [2761], 63

## IMLER

Linda Ruth [2672], 28, 41  
Thomas [2671], 28

## JACKSON

Gordon [3792], 80  
Margaret Evans [3729], 80

## JACOBSON

Mary Genevieve [418], 30

## JAMES

Carson Ernest [99], 25, 35  
Dakato Samuel [129], 48  
David Christopher [126], 36  
Hester Muriel [100], 25, 36  
Howard Ellsworth [105], 25,  
36  
Hugh Bradley [133], 36  
Hugh Edison [104], 25, 36  
Janice Esther [132], 36, 48  
Jesse Laurene [102], 25, 36  
John Mark [125], 36, 48  
Justice Harold [101], 25, 36  
Lawrence Jack [139], 36  
Lynne Marie [137], 36, 48  
Ralph Herbert [103], 25, 36  
Shyrell Ann [131], 36, 48  
Stanley Ernest [91], 25  
Stanley Macalis [113], 36  
Susan Melissa [127], 36  
Thomas Howard [138], 36

## JENKINS

Ella [3546], 75, 78  
Willard [3545], 75

# Name Index

---

## JENNINGS

Carl W. [2911], 18  
Clinton C. [2912], 18, 27  
Don [3029], 27, 40  
Ed [333], 18  
Florence [2915], 18  
Hazel [2914], 18, 27  
Linda [3031], 27  
Richard "Dick" [3030], 27

## JENSEN

Pat (Kendall) [3674], 54

## JOHANNPETER

Laurie Ruth [3132], 41  
Owen [3131], 41  
Shelley Lynn [3133], 41

## JOHNSON

Brenda [176], 49  
Carolyn Louise [7], 38  
Charles Hansford Sr. [10], 38  
Delores Ann [365], 41  
Lucy Mae [3598], 76

## JONES

Carrie [3417], 14  
Lovina [2982], 88

## JORDEN

Jerry [3357], 46  
Sheila Jean [3358], 46  
Shirley Irene [3359], 46

## JORDON

Faye [156], 49

## KAZEBEE

Eleanor Louise [565], 34

## KELLER

Carolyn [440], 31, 43  
Nancy Louane [441], 31, 43  
Wendell Pulse [439], 31

## KELLEY

George Reginald [3169], 35  
Stanley Robert [2909], 35, 47

## KIBBE

Mary Janette [413], 13

## KILLINGSTAD

Edward [3024], 33  
Gerald "Jerry" [3026], 33  
Richard Webb [3025], 33

## KING

Laurel Armer [2660], 42  
Philip SF [2659], 42

## KITSON

Donald Raymond [580], 34  
Douglas Andrew [578], 34  
Julie Anne [576], 34  
Margaret Loretta [555], 24, 34  
Marjorie Sue [579], 34  
Raymond Walter [556], 24, 34  
Stanley Walter [577], 34  
Walter W. (Dr.) [396], 24

## KITTLE

George [3769], 82

## KRAMER

John [3440], 53

## KURTZER

Anelia [2652], 54  
Scout Catherine [2651], 54  
Todd [2650], 54

## KUTHIS

Mabel [469], 23

## LANGLEY

Vernon Lee [846], 50

## LANZON

Darryl Paul [3466], 48  
Ronald [134], 48

## LARSON

Irene Clarice [838], 25  
Lewis W. [839], 25

## LAZIER

Phyllis [95], 26

## LEHR

John [3541], 75  
Stella [3542], 75, 78

## LIBEY

Minnie Almeda [2549], 28

## LOCKWOOD

Annie L. [3055], 96

## LOPEZ

Jean Melba [3297], 32

## LOUCKS

Mona [3612], 77

## LOVELAND

Martha [512], 9  
Remembrance [3171], 9

## LUCE

Laura M. [29], 10

## LUNEACK

Philip Wright [2926], 54

## LUTZ

Daniel Eugene [3388], 57  
Randall Irving [3390], 57  
Timothy Dale [3389], 57

## LYLE

Gertrude [334], 18  
Levi Nelson [934], 18

## LYNCH

Carol [208], 39  
Kathy [209], 39  
Mildred (Taylor) [207], 39

## MACALIS

Teresa [112], 36

## MACEK

Edward [528], 35  
Edward Lawrence [529], 35  
Gerald Lee [530], 35  
James Wilford [531], 35

## MACK

Margaret Eleanor [830], 16  
Thomas [831], 16

## MARSH

Caroline [3562], 72  
David Augustus [3560], 72, 75  
Edward [3558], 72  
Ellen C. [3563], 72  
Florence Ethel [3566], 75  
Frederick C. [3561], 72  
Harry Lee [3568], 75  
John [3557], 72  
Leona Alice [3569], 75  
Lucinda E. [3559], 72  
Marie Pricella [3565], 75  
Maude Anabel [3567], 75

## MARSHALL

Janice [3663], 42  
Monica [3764], 82

## MARTIN

Anella L. [72], 50  
Ann Lindsay [262], 40, 53  
Anne Hathaway [120], 48  
E. Michael [259], 40  
Hannah [3435], 53  
Harold [114], 36  
James Ellis [115], 36, 48  
John Douglas [117], 36  
Kenneth Eliot [118], 36  
Laura Claire [260], 40, 52

# Name Index

---

## MARTIN

Paul Charles [121], 48  
Paul Michael [261], 40, 53  
Philip [3434], 53  
Thomas Alfred [116], 36

## MARTINENSON

Alyce Gertrude [3288], 32

## MARTINY

Gordon J. [474], 43

## MASTIE

Andrew Patrick [252], 40, 52  
David Frank [250], 40  
Ellen Leigh [254], 52  
Julia Mabes [257], 52  
Karen Anne [255], 52  
Noah Moran [258], 52  
Scott David [251], 40, 52

## MAY

Ralph [3278], 31  
Ray [3279], 31

## MCBROOM

Carrol Jean [3339], 45

## MCCUNE

Helen [2630], 29

## MCDONIEL

Isabelle [3606], 76

## MCGILL

Dax [3437], 53  
Finn [3436], 53  
Michael Patrick [263], 53

## MCKAY

Elizabeth R. [461], 8

## MCMEENY

Helen [472], 23

## MCMURPHY

Harriet [3054], 95

## MCNORTON

Rachel [832], 16

## MCPHEE

Nicholas [3442], 51  
Sherree Hamilton [3441], 51

## MEDLAR

Hoyt [2627], 20

## MEREDITH

Melinda [175], 49

## MESSA

Diana Maria [3748], 82

## MIKELL

Clay [67], 59  
Savannah Rae [68], 59

## MILLER

David [3653], 47  
Jennifer [3654], 47  
Kimberly [3655], 47

## MITCHELL

[3684], 54  
Anna Marie [3685], 54

## MOODY

Mary [3526], 70

## MOORE

Dorothy [2635], 29  
James L. Jr. [3302], 43  
James L. Sr. [3301], 43  
Nancy [3303], 44

## MORAN

Donald Lawrence [97], 27  
Judith Carol [233], 27, 40  
Linda Kay [234], 27, 40  
Marjorie Lynn [232], 27, 40  
Patricia Louise [231], 27, 39

## MORRIS

Christopher [3515], 43  
Dan Holloway II [481], 43  
Joel [3513], 43, 55

## MORRISON

Marian [483], 21  
Rowland [446], 21  
Rowland [484], 21

## MOSBACHER

Lucille Louise [217], 51

## MOSHER

Jemima [2762], 3

## MUIR

Sandra Ann [3142], 42

## MURPHY

Patricia [88], 51

## MUSGRAVE

Sheila [192], 51

## NAKAMURA

Arlene [3375], 56

## NEIEDERMEIER

Bonnie [3675], 54

## NELSON

Astrid Albertine [96], 27  
Julia Sophia [840], 25

## NEUDECK

Austin Taylor [219], 51  
Julie Marie [220], 39, 51  
Ladd [215], 39  
Samuel Tyler [218], 51  
Scott Ladd [216], 39, 51

## NICHOLS

Charles L. [492], 22

## NIPPLE

Jocelyn Ann [3666], 42

## O'DONNELL

Mary Anna [3265], 32

## OHLRICH

James Arthur [3676], 54  
James Arthur Jr. [3677], 54,  
59  
LeAnn Marie [3678], 54, 59  
Nathan James [3706], 59

## OLDS

Julia [3413], 19

## OLMSTEAD

Clarissa [3155], 88

## OSWALT

Linda [2925], 41, 54  
Vaughn Warren [2922], 28  
Vaughn Warren Jr. [2923], 28,  
41

## OWENS

Rome [3373], 56  
Shaun [3374], 56

## OZANNE

Craig H [2675], 28  
Philo [2587], 19  
Ruth Bernice [2588], 19, 28  
Stephen Lee [2674], 28  
Theodore [2589], 19, 28

## PARKER

Robert [2775], 106  
Sarah [2502], 106

## PARKS

John Scott [582], 50  
Stephanie Dean [581], 50  
Thomas [2657], 42

## PATCHEN

Ada [415], 21

## PEABODY

Sylvia [3605], 76



# Name Index

---

## PECKHAM

Gordon Earl [204], 26, 39  
Nellie E. (Warner) [94], 26

## PEPPARD

Betty Ann [3316], 44  
David [3317], 44  
Edna [3270], 31, 43  
Marion [3272], 31, 44  
Myrtie [3275], 31, 44  
Ruth [3271], 31, 44  
William [3277], 31, 44  
William E. [3269], 31  
William Leslie [3315], 44

## PETERSON

Anna [405], 24

## PHILLIPS

Catherine [2746], 23  
Kathleen Harriet [2752], 42  
Lee [3629], 42

## PICKETT

Eliza [3229], 97

## PIKE

Cynthia [106], 36

## PLOWE

Elizabeth [353], 40

## PORTER

Grace [3721], 78  
Lorna A. [3722], 78

## POWERS

William G. [3225], 96

## PRINCE

Sandra Irene [240], 52

## PULSIFER

Elma Ethelwyn [999], 19

## RAKOWICZ

Gerald [436], 31, 43  
Otto [434], 31  
Pamela [438], 31, 43  
Rodney [435], 31, 43  
Virginia Mae [437], 31, 43

## REGAN

Matthias Gerald [199], 39  
Rachel Elizabeth [200], 39, 51  
Stephen Gerald [198], 39

## RETTIG

Aaron [3504], 43  
Bailee Jewell [3511], 55  
Earl [480], 43

## RETTIG

Eric [3506], 43, 55  
Heather [3505], 43, 55  
Heidi [3503], 43  
Leah Addison [3512], 55

## REYNOLDS

A.E. [3412], 19  
Nina [3411], 19

## RHODES

Henry W. [28], 10  
Laura Melvina [23], 10

## RICE

Fannie [389], 6  
Roswell [953], 6

## RICHARDSON

Alice M. [243], 52  
Clara Elizabeth Marie [3699],  
60  
Crystal Brooke [3694], 55, 60  
Wylie James [3698], 60

## RIDER

Bethia [2774], 107

## RITCHIE

Sarah Elizabeth [3047], 95

## ROBINSON

Alexander Lars [191], 51  
Amanda [3443], 51  
Anna Louise [395], 9  
Carol Ann [177], 26, 38  
Damien [3445], 51  
David Thornton [188], 38  
Douglas [3444], 51  
Ella Jo [180], 26, 39  
Harold Lummis [93], 26  
John Andrew [186], 38, 51  
Julia Howe [203], 39  
Lawrence Dewitt [181], 26, 39  
Mark Allen [187], 38, 51  
Matthew Howel [189], 39  
Nancy Ellen [178], 26  
Paul Thornton [179], 26, 38  
Tiffany Lynn [202], 39, 51

## ROGERS

Ralph [3052], 98  
Sue Ann [185], 38

## ROXINE

Rhoda [3377], 56

## RUDE

Lester [3491], 67

## RUSSO

Donna Marie [128], 48

## SALTER

Hilda O. [515], 16

## SALZER

Peter [140], 48

## SCHELB

Betty [317], 39

## SCHMIDT

Henry [2910], 29

## SCHUBERT

Marina Helen Elaine [3700],  
60

## SCHUSTER

Debbie [3405], 53

## SCOTT

Addie [3495], 74  
Adelbert [2974], 71, 73  
Allen [3613], 77  
Alonzo B. [2971], 69, 71  
Ame [2951], 64  
Anna [278], 2, 67, 68, 91, 93  
Bernice [3630], 42  
Berton Eugene [3591], 75, 78  
Bessie [2977], 73  
Betsey [375], 67  
Caroline E. [3532], 70  
Carrie [3571], 72, 75  
Charles Augustus [3522], 68,  
70  
Charles Augustus [3530], 70,  
72  
Charles Augustus [3592], 75,  
78  
Charles J. [3550], 72  
Clayton [3609], 76  
Constance E. [3555], 78, 80  
Cynthia [2767], 68, 70  
Danford H. [3584], 73, 76  
Daniel [3422], 67, 69  
Daniel D. [2976], 73, 77  
David [2756], 63, 64  
David [2788], 62  
David [288], 2, 64, 66  
Doris [3611], 77  
Doris [3791], 78, 80

# Name Index

---

## SCOTT

Edward Kendrick [3533], 70  
Edwin [3551], 72  
Edwin P. [2991], 71  
Elizabeth [2960], 62  
Enos [369], 67, 68  
Enos W. [3528], 70, 72  
Esther [3633], 68, 70  
Ethel Irene [3595], 76  
Evaline R. [3254], 71  
Florence [3496], 74  
Frank [3585], 73  
Frank [3600], 76  
Frederick [3583], 73, 76  
George [3719], 73  
George Bruce [3582], 73, 75  
George Philo [3589], 76  
George Washington [3618],  
71, 74  
George William [2937], 71  
Gideon [2944], 64, 67  
Gould [2953], 65  
Hannah [2948], 64  
Hannah [2957], 63  
Hannah [370], 67  
Helen [3494], 74  
Hubert [3586], 73, 76  
Huldah [2965], 64  
Ivan [3601], 76  
J. Austin [3617], 67  
James [2760], 62, 63  
James [2943], 64  
James [2963], 64  
James (Capt.), Jr. [2954], 63,  
64  
James Burt [3425], 69, 71  
James Sinclair [3619], 74, 77  
Jean Patricia [3621], 79, 81  
Jeremiah [2950], 64, 67  
Jeremiah [374], 67, 68  
Joan [3253], 79  
John [2958], 63  
John [2966], 64  
John P. [3602], 76  
Josiah [373], 67  
Judson "Judd" L. [3194], 79  
Laura Mae [3593], 75, 79  
Lelah (Leila) Irene [3608], 76

## SCOTT

Lena Mildred [3596], 76  
Leon Gilbert [3597], 76  
Lillie [2989], 70  
Lyle [3727], 77  
Lynn [3603], 76  
Lynn Frank [3553], 75, 78  
Mabel E. [2938], 71  
Margery [3796], 78  
Mark [2939], 71  
Martha [2964], 64  
Mary Jane [3527], 70, 72  
Melvin Joseph [3594], 76, 79  
Merton [3599], 76  
Minnie [3493], 74  
Moselle Wilde [2993], 77, 79  
Muriel [3726], 77  
Nora [3604], 76  
Phebe [2946], 64, 67  
Philo "Fide" [3531], 70, 73  
Polly [371], 67  
Priscilla [3523], 68  
Pruela [372], 67  
Puella [3524], 68  
Puella [3529], 70, 72  
Rana [2949], 64  
Raymond [3794], 78  
Raymond Sinclair [3620], 77,  
79  
Rena [3793], 78  
Rouselle (Roswell) Albert  
[3587], 73, 77  
Ruth Lenva [3607], 76  
Sally Ann [3797], 78, 80  
Sarah [2941], 69  
Sarah [2945], 64  
Sarah [2956], 63  
Sarah [2962], 64  
Shirley A. [2994], 77, 79  
Thaddeus "Thadd" [2952], 64  
Thomas [2947], 64, 67  
Thomas [2955], 63  
Thomas [3421], 67  
Verdiah Isabella [3725], 76  
Walter C. [3795], 78  
Walter E. [3251], 73  
Wesley [3720], 73  
William [2959], 63, 65

## SCOTT

William [376], 67, 69  
William G. [2935], 69, 71  
William Isaac [3549], 72, 75  
William J. [2987], 69, 70  
William Monroe [3590], 76  
Winfield [3426], 71, 73

## SEARLES

Elizabeth Marian [346], 27

## SEBASTIAN

Gabe [3507], 55  
Orion Wendell [3509], 55  
Sitka Rose [3508], 55

## SEYMOUR

Ruth [3623], 67

## SHAFF

Albertus Leroy [491], 22  
Betty Jane [3300], 33, 46  
Clayton Leroy [3263], 22, 31  
Cynthia [3337], 45  
Donald [3299], 32, 46  
Earle Dewitt [3246], 22, 32  
Edmund [3291], 32, 45  
Geneva [3286], 32, 44  
Gladys Mabel [3266], 22, 32  
Gordon Fletcher [3249], 22,  
32  
Janine [3333], 45, 56  
Jeannie Anne [3298], 32, 46  
Jennie Juanita [3248], 22, 32  
Julia [3335], 45, 56  
Kathleen Alyce [3332], 45, 56  
Kimberly Ann [3331], 45  
Kristine [3330], 45  
Leon Kenneth Jr. [3289], 32,  
45  
Leon Kenneth Sr. [3247], 22,  
32  
Lesia Ann [3355], 46  
Minnie Laura [3262], 22, 31  
Stephen [3338], 45  
Theo May [3261], 22, 31  
Thomas [3259], 22  
Virginia [3287], 32, 44  
Walter Anthony [3290], 32, 45  
Winnifred Genevieve [3245],  
22, 32

# Name Index

---

## SHAFFER

Eric Webb [2907], 35  
Robert [2905], 35  
Wendy [2906], 35

## SHANNON

Frank J [2228], 9  
Lorenzo [380], 9

## SHAW

Lucinda [3172], 9

## SHEPARD

Gladys E. [54], 37

## SHERROD

Nancy Matilda [935], 18

## SIDMAN

Mary [3260], 22

## SIMMONS

Betty Jean [3144], 30  
Donald Lee [3146], 30  
Gordon Cyrus [2625], 20, 30  
Grover Cleveland [2622], 20  
Jeremy Brain [3447], 54  
Joseph Webb [2623], 20, 29  
Joseph Webb Jr. [3141], 30,  
42  
Mary Ruth [3143], 30  
Thomas Jay [2626], 20

## SKAGGS

Mitzi Marie [167], 58

## SMITH

Donald [3742], 82  
Gideon [2758], 64  
Hannah [2757], 64

## SNOW

Brainard [3252], 79

## SPAN

Arthur [3321], 44  
Richard [3322], 44

## SPARKS

Albert D. [3556], 80

## SPENCER

Gerard [2554], 84, 99, 100  
Gerard [2556], 99  
Grace [1277], 86, 102, 103,  
108  
John [2550], 86, 101, 102  
Mehitable [1281], 84, 100,  
101  
Samuel [2552], 100, 101

## SPILLMAN

Mary J [2744], 11

## SPOTTS

Susan [3380], 56

## STANFORD

Belinda [3783], 82  
Lake [3784], 82  
Rhonda L. [3785], 82  
Ronald [3782], 82

## STEPHENS

Hazel [124], 36

## STETSON

Sally Ann [3008], 92

## STEVENS

Cordelia [3581], 73

## STINGLEY

Alice Fay [172], 37

## STOCKDALE

Mary Alice [21], 26

## STODDARD

Savannah-Lou Annette  
[3409], 53

## STOHR

Corwin [428], 30  
Winifred "Winnie" Anna  
[427], 30

## STONER

Patti Beth [3343], 45

## STOUGH

Ronald H. [159], 37

## STOWELL

Shirley [3705], 59

## STRAZICICH

Nick [3280], 31

## STRICKLAND

Harriett [3520], 13

## STULL

Carol [152], 48

## SUAZO

Abiu [478], 43

## SUTHERLAND

Benjamin J. [455], 14  
Jessie E. [456], 14, 22

## SYLVESTER

Charles Allan [3431], 58  
Matilda [429], 30

## SYMON

Elisabeth Blair [158], 49

## SYMON

Terry J. [157], 49

## TASHMAN

Andrea [3408], 53

## TAYLOR

Douglas Allen [37], 50  
Wilson S. [3232], 96

## TEEL

David [479], 43

## TEMPLETON

Lovina D. [2973], 71

## THOMPSON

Amherst M. [514], 16  
Louise [3136], 42

## THORNTON

Theresa [2673], 28

## TITUS

Nettie Mae [3588], 75

## TODD

Hazel Evelena [2628], 20

## TOWNLEY

Desire [3686], 55

## TURNER

Julia Emily [2769], 12  
Olive Roberta [2573], 12, 20  
Richard S. [379], 12

## TUTTLE

Glenn [3464], 20  
Walter H. [3465], 20

## TYNER

Ellen [3570], 72

## VAN LENTE

Emily Beth [267], 40, 53  
Jennifer Rebecca [266], 40, 53  
Joseph Thomas [268], 40  
Thomas [265], 40

## VAN NESS

Barbara Jean [562], 34  
Emogene [401], 16  
Grace Rosamond [397], 16  
Hubert James [400], 16, 24  
Hubert Wayne [559], 24, 34  
Irene Louise [399], 16, 24  
James [540], 16  
James Edward [558], 24, 34  
Julie Lynn [564], 34  
Karen Jean [566], 34  
Loretta Ildah [398], 16

# Name Index

---

## VAN NESS

Margaret Ann [563], 34  
Rebecca Ellen [561], 34  
Richard Wayne [567], 34  
Thomas James [568], 34  
Walter Crosby [542], 16

## VANDEVEER

Clarence [2665], 29  
Laurie [2669], 29  
Leslie [2666], 29  
Rebecca [2667], 29  
Susan [2668], 29

## VENTRES

Daniel Brainerd Jr. [264], 40

## VERMEER

Kelsey Marie [223], 51  
Kevin Andrew [222], 51  
Mark Alan [221], 51  
Matthew Paul [224], 51

## VESEY

Adeline [2999], 91  
Anna S. [3003], 91, 95  
Cassius M. [3233], 95  
David [2998], 91, 95  
Edwin [2996], 90, 95  
Ella [3005], 91  
Harry G. [3392], 95  
Jonathan [2995], 90  
Madison [3001], 91  
Minerva [3002], 91  
Mira [3393], 95, 98  
Olive [3000], 91  
Reed A. [3004], 91  
Salmon [2997], 91, 95  
Willis J. [3006], 91, 96

## VOIGHT

Mary Lou [476], 43

## WAIDRON

Caroline [2917], 10

## WAKEMAN

Amelia [3616], 67

## WALLACE

Katie Lynn [3135], 41  
Linn A. [3134], 41

## WALLEY

Mary [2778], 105

## WARREN

Lenora L. [3554], 78

## WEAVER

James [3334], 56

## WEBB

Aaron Jacob [3716], 58  
Adelbert James [392], 9, 16  
Adrienne Elizabeth [85], 50  
Albert [3499], 20, 30  
Albert [407], 6, 13  
Albert [511], 3, 9  
Albert Norton [833], 16, 25  
Alexa Danielle [3682], 54  
Alexander Lourence [3448],  
41  
Alice [836], 16, 25  
Alice E [3661], 22  
Alice Jean [52], 37  
Altha [417], 21, 30  
Anderson Cone [22], 4, 9  
Anderson Cone [386], 12, 19  
Angeline [510], 3  
Ann [280], 4  
Ann Evans [9], 38, 50  
Anna [3482], 4  
Anna [452], 2, 3  
Archie Clair [44], 17, 25  
Arthur [414], 13, 20  
Arthur Phillip [2753], 42, 54  
Barry William [362], 28, 41  
Betsy [2577], 2  
Betty Lou [35], 26, 37  
Betty Pauline [53], 37  
Blanche E. [3461], 15  
Brandon Nicholas Sabino  
[3455], 58  
Cailey LaRae [3689], 55  
Carol Ann [205], 26  
Caroline [2932], 7  
Caroline Alexandra [731], 41,  
54  
Carrie [2750], 9  
Carrie [284], 4, 12  
Carrie Belle [393], 9, 16  
Carrie Gertrude [834], 16  
Catalina [3481], 4  
Charisma Leigh [3688], 55  
Charles [2934], 7, 15  
Charles [314], 2  
Charles [3487], 4

## WEBB

Charles E. [411], 6, 14  
Charles Frank [36], 26, 37  
Charles G. [3460], 15  
Charles Shepherd [460], 8  
Cheryl Jean [2754], 42, 54  
Christopher Todd [3404], 41,  
53  
Clarence Elmer [34], 26, 38  
Clarence Van Ness [404], 16,  
24  
Clarissa Lynn [3687], 55  
Cora A. [463], 8, 15  
Cora Melvina [286], 10, 18  
Dale Alan [161], 37, 49  
Dale Richard [8], 38  
Daniel Paul [57], 49, 58  
Daniel William [225], 39, 52  
Danny Lee Elan [165], 49  
David [30], 2, 3, 93  
David [3139], 29  
David Hershey [367], 40  
David Richard [55], 37, 49  
Davin Michael [3628], 59  
Dennis Jay [3137], 42  
Dennis Jay "Dee On" [2632],  
29  
Derek [3416], 47  
Donald Denison [431], 30, 43  
Donna Elizabeth [50], 18, 27  
Dora May [285], 10, 17  
Dorian Eliob [89], 51  
Doris P. [532], 24  
Dorothy [432], 31, 43  
Dorothy Thornton [46], 17, 26  
Douglas Melvin [360], 28  
Duane E. [2631], 29, 42  
Edward B [3662], 22  
Edwin Francis [14], 17, 25  
Edwin Jay [387], 12, 19  
Elizabeth A. [459], 8  
Ella [3020], 22, 33  
Ella Grace [45], 17  
Emma E. [412], 6, 14  
Eric Jason [226], 39, 52  
Esther [2931], 7  
Esther Agnes [835], 16  
Fern or Verna [941], 14

# Name Index

---

## WEBB

Floyd Albert [422], 21, 30  
Floyd B [3659], 15  
Francis "Frank" [3490], 5  
Frank [378], 9  
Frank [420], 13, 21  
Frank Jay [18], 10, 17  
Franklin J. [141], 25  
Fred A. [3016], 14  
Fred Anderson [287], 10, 18  
Frederick Bernard [3406], 53  
Frederick Norman [359], 28, 41  
Fredrick Richard [48], 18  
Gail Ann [162], 37, 49  
George [3486], 4  
Harland Adelbert [402], 16, 24  
Harriet [281], 4, 10  
Harry John [49], 18, 27  
Hattie [1052], 12  
Hazel [942], 14  
Hazel Eileen [527], 24, 35  
Helen A. [3023], 22, 33  
Homer [283], 4  
Homer D. [940], 14, 22  
Howard Fred [342], 18, 27  
Howard Fred Jr. [348], 27, 40  
Ida Roselle [391], 9, 16  
Isaac [309], 2, 3, 91  
Isaac [3489], 4  
Jackson J [2629], 20, 29  
James [2576], 2, 3  
James [2619], 1, 68, 91, 93  
James "Jimmie" [2636], 29  
James Douglas [3665], 42  
James H. [3485], 4, 12  
James Lee [173], 37, 49  
James Louis [3631], 30, 42  
James Patrick [166], 49  
Jane Ann "Jennie" [408], 6, 13  
Janet Ann [77], 38, 50  
Janet Louise [538], 24, 35  
Jeffery Adam [3407], 41, 53  
Jeffrey Allen [79], 38, 51  
Jeffrey Richard [174], 37, 49  
Jennifer Lynn [3664], 42, 54  
Jerrod M. [2893], 47  
Joanna Astrid [212], 27, 39

## WEBB

John [3488], 4  
Jon Adrian [78], 38, 50  
Josiah [2574], 2, 4  
Josiah Scott [2933], 7, 14  
Julian Edward Elizha [3452], 59  
Karen Joan [2639], 28, 41  
Katharine Suzanne [526], 35, 47  
Kathy [3649], 35, 47  
Kenneth Almonte [522], 24, 34  
Kenneth Almonte [524], 35, 47  
Kenneth Elan [168], 49, 58  
Kent Howard [2897], 47  
Kermit Melvin [345], 18, 28  
Kevin James [525], 35, 47  
Kirstin Marie [2896], 47, 58  
Landis Hershey [368], 40  
Laura M. [3391], 12  
LaVerne [3021], 22  
Lawrence Jay [521], 24  
Leah Janet [425], 21, 31  
Lewis [2640], 28  
Lila Grace [385], 12, 19  
Lloyd E [423], 21  
Logan Thomas [3683], 54  
Lois [453], 2  
Lucas William [229], 52  
Luceil Matilda [343], 18, 27  
Lucille [3314], 44  
Mabel Clair [384], 12, 20  
Madelyn Nicole Elanna [3456], 58  
Mae [445], 13, 21  
Marcia Ellen [2664], 19, 29  
Margaret [2637], 29  
Marian [347], 27  
Marian Grace [963], 19, 29  
Marilyn Sue [213], 27  
Mark A. [451], 14  
Mark Hansford [1], 38, 50  
Mary E. [2990], 6  
Mary E. [409], 6, 13  
Mary Lucile [517], 24  
Matthew C. [2894], 47

## WEBB

Meagan Diann [4], 50, 59  
Melissa [3652], 47  
Michael Frederick [3403], 41, 53  
Michelle [3651], 47  
Milo C. [282], 4, 11  
Milo Carl [964], 19, 29  
Milo Floyd [2677], 12  
Milton D. [933], 20, 29  
Minnie [1053], 11  
Morell Albert [513], 9, 16  
Nancy Jane [539], 24, 35  
Nellie J. [442], 13, 21  
Neva [424], 21, 31  
Nicolas Colin [3449], 41  
Norma Dobel [383], 12, 20  
Norma Edwinna [2634], 20  
Norman Leroy [2676], 12  
Paul L [3658], 15, 22  
Peter Bouwens [86], 50  
Peter Daniel [228], 52  
Phyllis [533], 24, 35  
Phyllis Marie [211], 27  
Polly [2578], 2, 5  
Randy Elan [164], 49, 58  
Reuben [2575], 2, 6  
Richard Clair [144], 25, 37  
Richard Edwin [6], 26, 37  
Robert [310], 2, 7  
Robert Harry [143], 25, 37  
Robert Julian [87], 50  
Robert Llewellyn [841], 25, 35  
Robert Llewellyn Jr. [3648], 35, 47  
Robert Theodore [47], 17, 26  
Robert William [2747], 30  
Robert Winton [520], 34, 47  
Rollyn Theodore [210], 26  
Ronald Kermit [361], 28, 41  
Roy "Boots" Jr. [2751], 30, 42  
Roy D. [416], 21, 30  
Rufus [939], 14  
Ruth Ella [388], 12, 20  
Ruth Mary [43], 17, 25  
Ryan Christopher [3717], 58  
Sara Beth [42], 50, 59

# Name Index

---

## WEBB

Sarah [279], 4, 9  
Sarah [3483], 4  
Sarah "Sally" [2763], 2, 5  
Sarah J [458], 8  
Savannah Ashley [5], 50, 59  
Shayla Miranda [3454], 58  
Sheldon Frank [206], 26, 39  
Skylar Madison [3458], 58  
Sophia Mahalia [90], 51  
Susan Bertha [142], 25, 36  
Sylvia Gertrude [344], 18  
Terrence James [3667], 42, 55  
Theodore Adelbert [519], 34  
Thomas Scott [3626], 42, 54  
Timothy [2662], 29  
Todd [2633], 29  
Tracee Michele [3138], 42  
Treena Lynn [3668], 42, 54  
Wayne J. [3018], 22, 33  
Wilbur Cone [962], 19, 28  
Wilford [312], 3, 9  
Wilford James [403], 16, 24  
Willa Audalia [965], 19, 29  
William [2326], 7  
William [311], 2, 6  
William [3484], 4  
William [3497], 12, 20  
William [938], 14  
William E. [462], 8  
William Harry [214], 27, 39  
William Henry [426], 21, 30  
William J. [433], 31, 43  
William Roswell [410], 6, 14  
Wilma Margaret [842], 25, 35  
Winton Adelbert [516], 24, 34

## WEBSTER

Inez [931], 48

## WEED

Caroline Elizabeth [3525], 70  
Philo [3614], 70

## WEIRICH

Paul [3395], 22

## WEITZEL

Nancy W. [256], 52

## WEST

Libbie [3250], 22

## WESTGATE

Jane Emeline [3473], 73

## WESTOVER

Lucy [3157], 90

## WHEELER

Helen Minerva [537], 24

## WHITBREAD

Alice [2557], 99

## WHITNEY

Harriet [3154], 95

Mary Ann [2913], 90

## WHITTIER

Camilla Jane [3564], 75

## WIGGINTON

Alice Eva Virginia [15], 26

Charles Elmer [20], 26

## WILDE

Hannah Ida [2992], 77

## WILLEY

Hannah [2553], 101

Hannah [3647], 101

## WILLIAMS

Patricia Lucy [364], 41

## WILSON

Benjamin [2621], 20

John Wagner [3267], 32

## WISE

Francis [160], 37

## WOODMAN

Bertha [19], 17

Edson [24], 17

## WOODRUFF

Sarah Jean [557], 24

## WOODS

Cynthia Marcia [363], 41

## YOUNG

Brandon Scott [3709], 59, 61

Lane Mattson [3708], 59

Skyler Matt [3710], 59

## YOUNGS

Charlene Mae [3753], 81

Charles Leon [3755], 81

Cheryl Ann [3754], 81

Clyde Kermit [3739], 79, 81

Clyde Kermit [3772], 81

Danan Marie [3778], 82, 83

David Scott [3775], 81

Debbie Rae [3758], 81

## YOUNGS

Delores Rose [3745], 80, 82

Diane [3752], 81

Eddie [3760], 81

Ethelwyn Helen [3730], 79, 80

Kathy Lynn [3756], 81

Laurie Sue [3759], 81

Lawrence R. [3736], 79, 81

Leon S. [3734], 79, 80

Leverne Titus [3732], 79, 80

Linda Lee [3751], 80, 82

Michael Joseph [3747], 80, 82

Michael Joseph [3780], 82

Patricia [3768], 81, 82

Patrick Wilbur [3749], 80, 82

Richard Lawrence [3757], 81

Robert [3763], 81, 82

Robert Charles [3774], 81

Ronald [3765], 81, 82

Scott [3767], 81

Todd [3770], 81

Wayne Everett [3738], 79, 81

Wendell Grant [3728], 79, 81

Wilbur Eugene [3723], 79

Wilbur Lee [3773], 81

William [3762], 81

## ZANARDI

Florence [3336], 45

## ZUMPANO

Julie Lynn [84], 50

## ZUVER

Carol B. [523], 35